

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF EDUCATION

BULLETIN, 1920, No. 34

LIBRARY  
AUG 1921  
STATISTICS  
OF UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND  
PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, 1917-18

PREPARED BY THE STATISTICAL DIVISION  
OF THE BUREAU OF EDUCATION

Under the supervision of  
**H. R. BONNER**  
Collector and Compiler of Statistics

[ Advance sheets from the Biennial Survey of Education in  
the United States, 1916-1918 ]



WASHINGTON  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
1921

ADDITIONAL COPIES  
OF THIS PUBLICATION MAY BE PROCURED FROM  
THE SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
WASHINGTON, D. C.  
AT  
20 CENTS PER COPY



## LIST OF TABLES.

	Page.
Table 1. Review of statistics of universities, colleges, and technological schools, including women's colleges, but excluding independent professional schools, 1890-1918. ....	6
Table 2. Number of collegiate and resident graduate students, from 1889-90 to 1917-18. ....	12
Table 3. Method used in securing data used in the construction of figure 2....	14
Table 4. Institutions conferring the Ph. D. degree on examination in 1918....	24
Table 5. Number of college graduates receiving first degrees living at each decennial period, omitting those graduating prior to 1870. ....	25
Table 6. Method employed in ascertaining college and university survival percentages. ....	30
Table 7. Benefactions. ....	37
Table 8. Per cent of income of public and private universities, colleges, and professional schools derived from the various sources, 1917-18. ....	44
Table 9. Professors and instructors. ....	48
Table 10. Number of undergraduate and graduate students. ....	49
Table 11. Number of undergraduate and graduate students in private universities, colleges, and technological schools. ....	50
Table 12. Distribution of preparatory, professional, and special students in public and private colleges, universities, and professional schools in 1917-18. ....	51
Table 13. Students. ....	53
Table 14. Undergraduate students. ....	54
Table 15. Students pursuing certain professional courses. ....	55
Table 16. Students in engineering courses. ....	56
Table 17. Students in summer school, short winter course, extension courses, and correspondence courses. ....	57
Table 18. Number of first degrees conferred on men. ....	58
Table 19. Graduate degrees conferred on men. ....	59
Table 20. Degrees conferred on women. ....	60
Table 21. Degrees conferred on men and women in certain professional courses..	61
Table 22. Honorary degrees conferred. ....	62
Table 23. Summary of degrees conferred. ....	63
Table 24. Property: Fellowships and scholarships. ....	64
Table 25. Income of public and of private universities, colleges, and professional schools. ....	65
Table 26. Receipts. ....	67
Table 27. Instructors, students, and graduates in 1917-18. ....	69
Table 28. Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees, 1917-18. ....	180
Table 29. Receipts from all sources in 1917-18. ....	201





# STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, 1917-18.

---

CONTENTS.—Institutions reporting—Size of institutions—Instructors—Attendance at higher institutions—Enrollment by departments—Enrollment in public and private institutions—Proportion of men and women—Degrees conferred—College graduates living—School and college mortality—Libraries—Endowment—Benefactions—Value of all property—Professional schools—Tuition fees in law, medicine, and dentistry—Income—Per cent of income from each source—Special courses.

---

This report presents the statistics of universities, colleges, and professional schools for the school year 1917-18. An attempt has been made also to secure certain comparative statistics from preceding reports in order to measure any changes which have taken place in the practices of such institutions. The report, therefore, portrays historical tendencies and present conditions.

In corresponding preceding reports the chapter on colleges, universities, and technological schools did not include the statistics of professional schools which were not associated with or affiliated with the colleges and universities. In fact, the statistics of all professional schools were treated separately. As a result the statistics of affiliated professional schools were duplicated in two chapters of the report. The present plan of including the statistics of independent professional schools with those of universities and colleges avoids this duplication.

## INSTITUTIONS REPORTING.

For the year ending June, 1918, the Bureau of Education received reports from 672 universities, colleges, and professional schools. Of this number 118 were independent professional schools, including 78 schools of theology, 12 of law, 9 of medicine, 4 of veterinary medicine, 8 of dentistry, and 7 of pharmacy. States and municipalities control 112 of these 672 institutions and private corporations control 560 institutions. Of the 554 universities, colleges, and technological schools, 111 are under public and 443 under private control. Only one independent professional school is under public control, the other 117 being controlled by private organizations.

TABLE 1.—Review of statistics of universities, colleges, and technological schools, including women's colleges, but excluding independent professional schools, 1890-1918—PART I.

Items.	1890	1892	1894	1896	1898	1900	1902	1904
Number of institutions reporting.....	657	664	725	694	671	664	638	607
PROFESSORS AND INSTRUCTORS.								
Preparatory departments:								
Men.....		2,177	2,242	2,307	2,313	2,572	2,683	2,632
Women.....		1,188	1,396	1,404	1,384	1,506	1,516	1,634
Total.....		2,803	3,365	3,638	3,711	4,078	4,199	4,266
Collegiate departments:								
Men.....		6,375	7,693	7,790	8,258	9,014	9,698	10,548
Women.....		1,699	2,084	2,173	2,179	2,205	2,334	2,492
Total.....		6,198	8,074	9,777	10,437	11,219	12,032	13,040
Professional departments:								
Men.....		2,370	2,847	3,286	3,783	4,298	4,622	5,142
Women.....		25	24	37	53	65	87	79
Total.....		1,755	2,395	2,871	3,323	4,363	4,709	5,221
Total, excluding duplicates:								
Men.....	6,834	10,194	11,861	12,397	13,281	14,546	15,913	17,559
Women.....	1,084	2,940	3,543	3,550	3,514	3,674	3,893	4,267
Total.....	7,918	13,134	15,404	15,947	16,795	18,220	19,806	21,826
STUDENTS.								
Preparatory departments:								
Men.....	29,530	32,166	34,681	33,985	33,646	34,814	35,152	38,908
Women.....	22,219	20,159	20,279	20,499	19,828	21,471	20,886	22,023
Total.....	51,749	52,325	54,960	54,484	53,474	56,285	56,038	60,931
Collegiate departments:								
Men.....	44,650	52,034	61,206	61,173	63,059	68,047	74,097	81,472
Women.....	20,624	23,022	28,512	30,873	32,485	36,051	38,733	40,107
Total.....	65,274	75,056	89,718	92,046	95,544	104,098	112,830	121,579
Graduate departments:								
Men.....	1,973	2,589	2,918	3,121	3,959	4,112	4,036	4,534
Women.....	409	529	784	242	1,555	1,719	1,836	1,950
Total.....	2,382	3,118	3,702	3,363	5,514	5,831	5,872	6,484
Professional departments:								
Men.....	15,342	18,734	20,678	24,522	26,378	29,324	30,248	31,113
Women.....	269	530	587	916	983	1,021	1,005	965
Total.....	15,611	19,264	21,265	25,438	27,361	30,345	31,253	32,078
Total number, excluding duplicates:								
Men.....	102,618	113,544	125,407	127,890	128,888	136,297	145,225	158,304
Women.....	53,831	58,052	58,176	66,056	58,645	60,866	63,540	68,145
Total.....	156,449	171,596	183,583	193,946	187,533	197,163	208,765	226,449
Collegiate and resident graduate students:								
Men.....	44,926	51,163	59,814	65,143	67,018	72,159	78,133	86,006
Women.....	20,874	23,385	28,657	32,244	34,040	37,770	40,569	42,957
Total.....	65,800	74,548	88,471	97,387	101,058	109,929	118,702	128,963
Undergraduate and graduate students:								
In public institutions—								
Men.....				20,203	22,898	26,147	30,177	34,335
Women.....				5,894	6,830	7,820	9,060	9,726
Total.....				26,097	29,728	33,967	39,237	44,061
In private institutions—								
Men.....				44,940	44,120	46,012	47,957	51,671
Women.....				26,350	27,210	29,950	31,509	32,331
Total.....				71,290	71,330	75,962	79,466	84,002

TABLE 1.—Review of statistics of universities, colleges, and technological schools, including women's colleges, but excluding independent professional schools, 1890-1918—PART I.—Continued.

Items.	1890	1892	1894	1896	1898	1900	1902	1904
STUDENTS—continued.								
Students in engineering courses:								
General engineering.....								
Civil engineering.....	1,195	1,163	1,387	1,190	1,409	3,140	4,754	6,118
Mechanical engineering.....			971	1,154	1,610	4,459	6,363	6,894
Electrical engineering.....			1,016	1,090	1,001	2,555	3,203	4,389
Mining engineering.....			452	222	297	1,261	1,837	2,324
Chemical engineering.....							858	694
DEGREES CONFERRED. <sup>1</sup>								
Baccalaureate:								
Men.....			6,125	8,291	8,783	9,549	10,022	11,099
Women.....			2,741	3,291	3,898	4,471	5,079	5,082
Total.....	7,319	7,766	8,866	11,582	12,681	14,020	15,101	17,181
Graduates:								
Men.....			1,233	1,460	1,454	1,628	1,733	1,622
Women.....			293	307	297	324	423	371
Total.....	1,145	1,004	1,526	1,767	1,751	1,952	2,156	1,993
Honorary.....	727	831	794	756	632	701	821	789
Ph. D. degrees, on examination:								
Men.....					267	322	240	272
Women.....					37	20	26	29
Total.....					304	342	266	301
Items.	1906	1908	1910	1912	1914	1916	<sup>2</sup> 1918	
Number of institutions reporting:								
Public.....		89	89	92	93	97		111
Private.....		484	513	504	474	477		443
Total.....	622	573	602	596	567	574		<sup>3</sup> 554
PROFESSORS AND INSTRUCTORS.								
Preparatory departments:								
Men.....	2,721	2,814	2,716	2,781	2,484	2,399		1,804
Women.....	1,131	1,220	1,216	1,991	1,493	1,418		1,223
Total.....	3,852	4,034	3,932	4,772	3,977	3,817		3,027
Collegiate departments:								
Men.....	11,703	11,393	13,428	15,517	16,963	19,140		18,358
Women.....	3,402	1,389	1,549	3,826	3,800	4,246		4,960
Total.....	15,105	12,782	14,977	19,343	20,763	23,386		23,318
Professional departments:								
Men.....	5,601	5,492	6,870	7,460	6,666	7,653		9,955
Women.....	96	57	63	108	86	95		228
Total.....	5,697	5,549	6,933	7,568	6,752	7,748		10,183
Total, excluding duplicates:								
Men.....	19,215	19,254	21,813	24,508	25,389	28,472		29,509
Women.....	4,735	2,706	2,854	5,526	5,923	6,397		7,013
Total.....	23,950	21,960	24,667	30,034	31,312	34,869		<sup>4</sup> 36,522
STUDENTS.								
Preparatory departments:								
Men.....	45,756	45,149	42,616	40,376	33,837	33,319		28,157
Women.....	27,213	19,877	17,776	23,440	18,027	19,155		16,513
Total.....	72,969	65,026	60,392	63,816	51,864	52,474		44,670

<sup>1</sup> Does not include degrees conferred by professional schools.<sup>2</sup> Includes statistics of independent professional schools.<sup>3</sup> Does not include 118 independent professional schools, 1 public and 117 private.<sup>4</sup> Includes 591 men and 956 women teaching in other departments.



TABLE 1.—*Review of statistics of universities, colleges, and technological schools, including women's colleges, but excluding independent professional schools, 1890-1918—PART I—Continued.*

Items.	1906	1908	1910	1912	1914	1916	1918
STUDENTS—continued.							
Collegiate departments:							
Men.....	92,441	101,188	113,074	117,756	130,488	152,860	134,271
Women.....	48,497	33,198	40,792	69,040	72,911	90,181	105,436
Total.....	140,938	134,386	153,866	186,796	203,399	243,041	239,707
Graduate departments:							
Men.....	5,297	5,757	6,504	7,994	8,885	11,215	8,497
Women.....	2,329	2,067	2,649	3,663	4,209	5,255	5,909
Total.....	7,626	7,824	9,153	11,657	13,094	16,470	14,406
Professional departments:							
Men.....	33,239	31,881	37,903	36,154	35,695	39,301	45,763
Women.....	901	1,522	1,338	1,462	1,484	1,630	2,830
Total.....	34,140	33,403	39,241	37,616	37,179	40,931	48,593
All other students:							
Men.....					12,982	16,432	11,385
Women.....					24,462	25,824	24,798
Total.....					37,444	42,256	36,183
Total number, excluding duplicates:							
Men.....	<sup>5</sup> 177,733	194,569	200,339	208,108	217,683	249,271	223,841
Women.....	<sup>6</sup> 80,870	70,436	73,745	110,315	117,295	137,835	151,518
Total.....	258,603	265,005	274,084	318,423	334,978	387,106	375,359
Collegiate and resident graduate students:							
Men.....	97,738	106,945	119,578	125,750	139,373	164,075	142,768
Women.....	50,826	54,815	64,005	72,703	77,120	95,436	111,345
Total.....	148,564	161,760	183,583	198,453	216,493	259,511	254,113
Undergraduate and graduate students:							
In public institutions—							
Men.....	38,975	46,183	49,919	51,821	60,321	70,946	<sup>6</sup> 62,162
Women.....	12,618	14,075	17,707	23,995	27,499	36,291	<sup>6</sup> 44,019
Total.....	51,593	60,258	67,626	75,816	87,820	107,237	<sup>6</sup> 106,181
In private institutions—							
Men.....	58,763	61,646	70,663	74,797	79,052	93,129	<sup>6</sup> 80,436
Women.....	38,208	41,014	46,423	48,905	49,621	59,145	<sup>6</sup> 67,806
Total.....	96,971	102,660	117,086	123,702	128,673	152,274	<sup>6</sup> 147,742
Students in engineering courses:							
General engineering.....	2,501					5,485	7,203
Civil engineering.....	7,962		7,889			7,251	5,108
Mechanical engineering.....	7,426		6,377			7,707	5,944
Electrical engineering.....	5,696		5,450			7,098	5,683
Mining engineering.....	2,826		2,656			1,790	1,298
Chemical engineering.....	1,234		869			2,774	4,548
DEGREES CONFERRED. <sup>1</sup>							
Baccalaureate:							
Men.....	12,351	12,237	15,267	15,053	16,468	20,586	<sup>1</sup> 14,720
Women.....	6,204	6,378	7,420	9,315	10,065	11,240	<sup>1</sup> 13,332
Total.....	18,555	18,615	22,687	24,368	26,533	31,826	<sup>1</sup> 28,052
Graduate:							
Men.....	1,684	1,839	1,920	4,360	4,160	3,462	<sup>1</sup> 2,320
Women.....	416	515	602	852	1,088	1,062	<sup>1</sup> 1,160
Total.....	2,100	2,354	2,522	5,212	5,248	4,524	<sup>1</sup> 3,480
Honorary.....	807	714	672	914	749	825	736
Ph. D. degrees, on examination:							
Men.....	312	343	365	446	446	520	499
Women.....	25	51	44	63	73	81	63
Total.....	337	394	409	509	519	601	562

<sup>5</sup> Estimated as to division.<sup>1</sup> Does not include degrees conferred by professional schools.<sup>6</sup> Does not include statistics of independent professional schools.

TABLE 1.—*Review of statistics of universities, colleges, and technological schools, including women's colleges but excluding independent professional schools, 1890-1918*—PART II.

Items.	1890	1892	1894	1896	1898	1900	1902	1904
<b>PROPERTY.</b>								
Number of fellowships and scholarships	5,758	5,318	6,559	7,534	8,334	9,039	11,274	11,201
Volumes in libraries	4,520,553	5,000,343	6,829,914	7,209,132	7,899,505	8,704,214	9,782,501	10,701,230
Value of apparatus, machinery, library, and furniture	\$9,654,255	\$11,754,140	\$14,073,806	\$19,821,675	\$24,384,284	\$31,431,064	\$38,739,236	\$40,732,640
Value of grounds								
Value of buildings, including dormitories	\$75,818,723	\$97,251,107	\$138,957,329	\$143,560,217	\$153,881,177	\$162,970,002	\$195,521,330	\$218,327,797
Value of dormitories								
Amount of productive funds	\$76,680,076	\$90,652,822	\$111,986,205	\$125,255,284	\$133,576,967	\$166,193,529	\$185,944,668	\$206,565,108
<b>RECEIPTS.</b>								
From student fees	\$3,764,984	\$6,701,802	\$8,722,674	\$9,751,575	\$9,738,718	\$11,171,127	\$13,080,197	\$14,276,584
From productive funds	\$4,771,986	\$5,084,751	\$5,895,122	\$6,010,238	\$6,414,463	\$7,045,470	\$8,241,200	\$9,232,175
From State or city	\$2,103,559	\$4,757,340	\$4,909,205	\$3,562,000	\$4,034,438	\$4,464,405	\$6,437,493	\$9,122,903
From Federal Government								
From private benefactions		\$2,407,971	\$3,523,791	\$2,540,513	\$2,465,900	\$2,984,177	\$2,949,598	\$3,912,983
For increase of endowment								
For other purposes								
Total benefactions	\$6,309,731	\$6,664,585	\$9,394,423	\$9,060,106	\$8,204,281	\$11,995,463	\$17,039,967	\$13,700,559
From all other sources		\$1,808,466	\$3,897,180	\$3,006,849	\$3,311,823	\$2,893,275	\$3,145,656	\$3,784,538
Total receipts as distributed above	\$16,950,260	\$27,444,915	\$35,642,395	\$33,951,281	\$34,167,523	\$40,553,926	\$50,903,211	\$54,029,752
Total receipts, excluding endowment								
Total receipts, including endowment	\$18,614,994	\$27,894,163	\$35,642,395	\$33,951,281	\$34,167,523	\$40,553,926	\$50,903,211	\$54,029,752
<b>DERIVATIVE STATISTICS.</b>								
Per cent of all students in:								
Preparatory departments	33.1	30.5	30.0	28.1	28.5	28.6	26.8	26.9
Collegiate departments	41.7	43.8	48.9	47.5	50.9	52.8	54.0	53.7
Graduate departments	1.5	1.8	2.0	1.7	3.0	3.0	2.8	2.9
Professional departments	10.0	11.2	11.6	13.1	14.6	15.4	15.0	14.2
Other departments								
Index numbers of students:								
In public institutions				100.0	114.5	130.8	151.1	169.7
In private institutions				100.0	100.1	106.6	111.5	117.8
Per cent of collegiate and resident graduate students:								
Men	68.3	68.6	67.6	66.9	66.3	65.6	65.8	67.2
Women	31.7	31.4	32.4	33.1	33.7	34.4	34.2	32.8
Per cent of all students:								
Men	65.6	66.2	68.3	65.9	68.7	69.1	69.6	69.9
Women	34.4	33.8	31.7	34.1	31.3	30.9	30.4	30.1
Per cent of first degrees conferred on—								
Men			69.1	71.6	69.3	68.1	66.4	64.6
Women			30.9	28.4	30.7	31.9	33.6	35.4

<sup>1</sup> These totals include only the amounts distributed showing the source of revenue. Institutions reporting only the aggregate amount of income for the year are not included in this total.

TABLE 1.—Review of statistics of universities, colleges, and technological schools, including women's colleges but excluding independent professional schools, 1890-1918—PART II—Continued.

Items.	1890	1892	1894	1896	1898	1900	1902	1904
DERIVATIVE STATISTICS—Continued.								
Per cent of graduate degrees conferred on—								
Men.....	.....	.....	80.8	82.6	83.0	83.4	80.4	81.4
Women.....	.....	.....	19.2	17.4	17.0	16.6	19.6	18.6
Per cent of instructors—								
Men.....	86.3	77.6	77.0	77.7	79.1	79.8	80.3	80.4
Women.....	13.7	22.4	23.0	22.3	20.9	20.2	19.7	19.6
Per cent of receipts derived from—								
Student fees.....	22.2	24.4	24.5	28.7	28.5	27.5	25.7	26.4
Productive funds.....	28.2	18.5	16.5	17.7	18.8	17.3	16.2	17.1
State or city.....	12.4	17.3	11.8	10.6	11.8	11.0	12.6	16.9
Federal Government.....	.....	8.8	9.9	7.5	7.2	7.4	5.8	7.2
Private benefactions.....	37.2	24.4	26.4	26.7	24.0	26.7	33.5	25.4
All other sources.....	.....	6.6	10.9	8.8	9.7	7.2	6.2	7.0
Income per student (total).....	\$68	\$124	\$134	\$129	\$138	\$145	\$162	\$178
Productive funds per student (total).....	\$490	\$528	\$610	\$646	\$691	\$712	\$891	\$912
Volumes in the library per school.....	6,881	7,531	9,421	10,388	11,773	13,199	15,333	17,630
Average value of all property per school, excluding productive funds.....	\$129,183	\$164,165	\$211,077	\$235,421	\$265,671	\$292,773	\$362,477	\$426,114
Average value of all property per student (total).....	\$542	\$635	\$834	\$842	\$951	\$986	\$1,108	\$1,142
Population—23 years of age.....	1,131,822	1,195,840	1,259,857	1,323,874	1,387,891	1,451,909	1,519,926	1,587,943
Per cent of population (23 years of age) receiving first degrees <sup>2</sup> .....	1,264	1,294	1,599	1,714	1,666	1,744	1,759	1,771
Population 19-23 years of age.....	4,614,023	4,876,835	5,139,647	5,402,459	5,665,271	5,928,085	6,190,897	6,453,709
Per cent of population (19-23) in college (all departments).....	3,391	3,518	3,572	3,560	3,310	3,321	3,372	3,509
Items.	1906	1908	1910	1912	1914	1916	1918	
PROPERTY.								
Number of fellowships and scholarships.....	13,042	12,546	9,973	13,989	15,125	17,774	16,609	
Volumes in the libraries.....	11,868,927	13,216,094	14,059,180	16,275,225	18,199,354	20,234,734	23,025,736	
Value of apparatus, machinery, library, and furniture.....	\$46,341,757	\$29,927,422	\$53,856,955	\$66,171,875	\$70,113,586	\$80,554,609	\$89,706,793	
Value of grounds.....	.....	\$64,202,256	\$67,688,727	\$80,433,815	\$87,757,360	\$87,607,540	\$104,069,481	
Value of buildings, including dormitories.....	\$281,090,825	\$232,905,285	\$211,440,008	\$202,429,456	\$281,665,426	\$307,159,298	\$329,987,558	
Value of dormitories.....	.....	.....	\$17,153,536	\$37,056,219	\$47,016,876	\$45,748,799	\$55,143,845	
Amount of productive funds.....	\$248,430,394	\$272,207,309	\$259,376,878	\$357,048,919	\$362,742,823	\$425,245,270	\$481,085,952	
RECEIPTS.								
From student fees.....	\$16,340,101	\$22,225,525	\$24,555,373	\$28,792,318	\$32,349,711	\$36,133,969	\$38,278,314	
From productive funds.....	\$10,241,539	\$11,068,327	\$12,276,200	\$14,225,998	\$17,229,694	\$18,983,868	\$22,424,014	
From State or city.....	\$11,665,397	\$15,518,857	\$19,720,899	\$24,144,353	\$29,510,425	\$32,204,111	\$40,391,938	
From Federal Government.....	\$2,600,714	\$4,521,181	\$4,907,298	\$5,499,927	\$5,227,626	\$6,258,931	\$9,971,969	
From private benefactions:								
For increase of endowment.....	.....	\$7,341,519	\$10,496,367	\$14,678,308	\$18,422,856	\$19,776,363	\$16,746,140	
For other purposes.....	.....	\$7,479,436	\$9,575,648	\$8,247,782	\$8,247,161	\$10,704,805	\$10,704,805	
Total benefactions.....	\$17,716,605	\$14,820,955	\$20,072,015	\$24,783,090	\$26,670,017	\$30,196,006	\$27,450,945	



DERIVATIVE STATISTICS.									
From all other sources.....	\$3,935,575	\$5,297,352	\$7,052,949	\$7,068,409	\$9,591,784	\$9,850,326	\$15,284,375		
Total receipts as distributed above <sup>1</sup> .....	\$62,499,931	\$73,442,197	\$88,284,734	\$104,514,095	\$120,579,257	\$133,627,211	\$153,801,555		
Total receipts, excluding endowment.....	.....	\$66,185,678	\$77,873,307	\$89,835,787	\$102,156,401	\$113,850,848	\$137,055,415		
Total receipts, including endowment.....	\$62,499,931	\$73,527,197	\$88,369,734	\$104,514,095	\$120,579,257	\$133,627,211	\$153,801,555		
Per cent of all students in:									
Preparatory departments.....	28.2	24.5	22.0	20.0	15.5	13.6	11.9		
Collegiate departments.....	54.5	50.7	56.1	58.7	60.7	62.8	63.9		
Graduate departments.....	3.0	3.0	3.3	3.7	3.9	4.3	3.8		
Professional departments.....	13.2	12.6	14.3	11.8	11.1	10.6	12.9		
Other departments.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11.2	10.9	9.6		
Index numbers of students:									
In public institutions.....	198.7	232.1	280.5	292.0	338.3	413.1	409.0		
In private institutions.....	136.0	144.0	104.2	173.5	180.5	213.6	207.2		
Per cent of collegiate and resident graduate students:									
Men.....	65.8	66.1	65.1	63.4	64.4	63.2	56.2		
Women.....	34.2	33.9	34.9	36.6	35.6	36.8	43.8		
Per cent of all students:									
Men.....	68.7	73.4	73.1	65.4	65.0	64.4	59.6		
Women.....	31.3	26.6	26.9	34.6	35.0	35.6	40.4		
Per cent of first degrees conferred on:									
Men.....	66.6	65.7	67.3	61.8	62.1	64.7	52.5		
Women.....	33.4	34.3	33.7	38.2	37.9	35.3	47.5		
Per cent of graduate degrees conferred on:									
Men.....	80.2	78.1	76.1	83.7	79.3	76.5	66.7		
Women.....	19.8	21.9	23.9	16.3	20.7	23.5	33.3		
Per cent of instructors:									
Men.....	80.2	87.7	88.4	81.6	81.1	81.7	80.8		
Women.....	19.8	12.3	11.6	18.4	18.9	18.3	19.2		
Per cent of receipts derived from:									
Student fees.....	26.1	30.3	27.8	27.5	26.8	27.0	24.9		
Productive funds.....	16.4	15.1	13.9	13.6	14.3	14.2	14.6		
State or city.....	18.7	21.1	22.3	23.1	24.5	24.1	26.3		
Federal Government.....	4.2	6.1	5.2	5.3	4.3	4.7	6.5		
Private benefactions.....	28.3	20.2	22.8	23.7	22.1	22.6	17.8		
All other sources.....	6.3	7.2	8.0	6.8	8.0	7.4	9.9		
Income per student (total).....	\$173	\$250	\$258	\$282	\$305	\$294	\$365		
Productive funds per student (total).....	\$961	\$1,027	\$946	\$1,121	\$1,083	\$1,099	\$1,282		
Volumes in the library per school.....	19,082	25,065	23,354	27,307	32,098	35,232	41,963		
Average value of all property per school, excluding productive funds.....	\$494,265	\$570,742	\$553,152	\$686,301	\$775,196	\$828,086	\$945,530		
Average value of all property per student (total).....	\$1,189	\$1,234	\$1,215	\$1,285	\$1,312	\$1,228	\$1,396		
Population—23 years of age.....	1,635,960	1,725,977	1,791,999	1,800,013	1,928,030	1,996,047	2,064,064		
Per cent of population (23 years of age), receiving first degrees <sup>2</sup> .....	1,780	1,803	1,907	1,979	2,180	2,189	2,337		
Population 19-23 years of age.....	6,716,521	6,979,333	7,242,147	7,504,959	7,767,771	8,030,583	8,263,397		
Per cent of population (19-23) in college (all departments).....	3,850	3,797	3,785	4,243	4,312	4,820	4,526		

<sup>1</sup> These totals include only the amounts distributed showing the source of revenue. Institutions reporting only the aggregate amount of income for the year are not included in this total.

<sup>2</sup> Takes into consideration first degrees in all professional schools. See Table 6.

TABLE 2.—*Number of collegiate and resident graduate students in universities, colleges, and technological schools from 1889-90 to 1917-18.*

Year.	Universities and colleges.		Colleges for women (Division A).	Colleges for women (Division B).	Schools of technology.		Total number.	
	Men.	Women.	Women.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1889-90.....	38,056	8,075	1,979	10,013	6,870	707	44,926	20,874
1890-91.....	40,089	9,439	2,265	9,851	6,131	481	46,220	22,036
1891-92.....	45,032	10,390	2,636	9,878	6,131	481	51,163	23,385
1892-93.....	46,689	11,489	3,198	9,102	8,616	843	55,305	24,632
1893-94.....	50,297	13,144	3,578	10,559	9,517	1,376	59,814	28,657
1894-95.....	52,586	14,298	3,667	10,668	9,467	1,106	62,053	29,739
1895-96.....	55,556	16,746	3,910	10,513	8,587	1,065	65,143	32,244
1896-97.....	55,755	16,536	3,913	10,929	8,907	1,094	64,662	32,472
1897-98.....	58,407	17,765	4,416	10,570	8,611	1,289	67,018	34,040
1898-99.....	58,467	18,948	4,593	10,866	9,038	1,339	67,505	35,746
1899-1900.....	61,812	20,452	4,872	11,006	10,347	1,440	72,159	37,770
1900-1901.....	65,069	21,468	5,260	11,021	10,403	1,151	75,472	38,900
1901-2.....	66,325	22,507	5,549	11,311	11,808	1,202	78,133	40,569
1902-3.....	69,178	24,863	5,749	10,995	13,216	1,124	82,394	42,731
1903-4.....	71,817	24,413	6,341	10,034	14,189	1,269	86,006	42,057
1904-5.....	77,250	26,739	6,305	11,319	14,911	1,199	92,161	45,562
1905-6.....	<sup>1</sup> 97,738	<sup>1</sup> 31,443	6,653	12,730	(1)	(1)	97,738	50,826
1906-7.....	<sup>1</sup> 96,575	<sup>1</sup> 32,850	7,612	12,663	(1)	(1)	96,575	53,125
1907-8.....	<sup>1</sup> 106,945	<sup>1</sup> 35,265	7,977	11,573	(1)	(1)	106,945	54,815
1908-9.....	<sup>1</sup> 119,480	<sup>1</sup> 42,328	8,458	12,211	(1)	(1)	119,480	62,997
1909-10.....	<sup>1</sup> 119,578	<sup>1</sup> 43,441	8,874	11,690	(1)	(1)	119,578	64,005
1910-11.....	<sup>1</sup> 119,026	<sup>1</sup> 64,546	(2)	(2)	(1)	(1)	119,026	64,546
1911-12.....	<sup>1</sup> 125,750	<sup>1</sup> 72,703	(2)	(2)	(1)	(1)	125,750	72,703
1912-13.....	<sup>1</sup> 128,644	<sup>1</sup> 73,587	(2)	(2)	(1)	(1)	128,644	73,587
1913-14.....	<sup>1</sup> 139,373	<sup>1</sup> 77,120	(2)	(2)	(1)	(1)	139,373	77,120
1914-15.....	<sup>1</sup> 152,307	<sup>1</sup> 84,861	(2)	(2)	(1)	(1)	152,307	84,861
1915-16.....	<sup>1</sup> 164,075	95,436	(2)	(2)	(1)	(1)	164,075	95,436
1916-17 <sup>3</sup> .....								
1917-18.....	<sup>1</sup> 142,768	111,345	(2)	(2)	(1)	(1)	142,768	111,345

<sup>1</sup> Students in schools of technology are tabulated in universities and colleges.<sup>2</sup> Students in colleges for women are tabulated in universities and colleges.<sup>3</sup> Statistics for 1916-17 were not collected.

## SIZE OF INSTITUTIONS.

In figure 1 the 672 universities, colleges, and professional schools have been distributed according to the total number of students enrolled in each. The distribution has been made by groups of 100. In the second and largest group, 144 institutions are included, i. e., these institutions enroll from 101 to 200 students each. Over half of the institutions do not enroll more than 300 students. Altogether, 37 institutions enroll over 2,000 students. Of these, 13 enroll from 2,001 to 3,000 students; 9, from 3,001 to 4,000 students; 7, from 4,001 to 5,000 students; and 8, over 5,000 students. From these figures, therefore, it can be seen that there are many very small and a few very large colleges and universities.



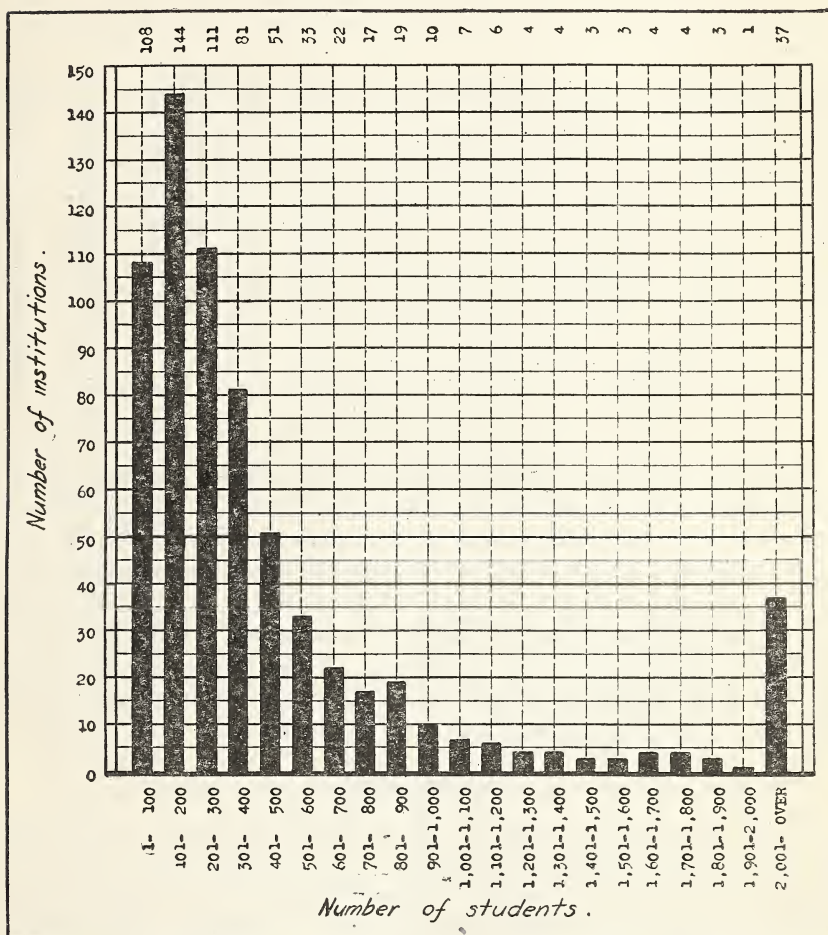


FIG. 1.—Distribution of 672 universities, colleges, and professional schools according to the total number of students enrolled, 1917-18.

TABLE 3.—*Method used in securing the data used in the construction of figure 2.*

Groups.	Per cent of institutions in each group.	Accumulated percentages of institutions.	Enrollment in institutions of each group.	Per cent of total enrollment in each group.	Accumulated percentages of enrollment.
1	2	3	4	5	6
1.....	5	5	138,767	36.9	36.9
2.....	5	10	52,493	14.0	50.9
3.....	5	15	30,697	8.2	59.1
4.....	5	20	24,505	6.5	65.6
5.....	5	25	18,873	5.0	70.6
6.....	5	30	16,272	4.3	74.9
7.....	5	35	13,740	3.7	78.6
8.....	5	40	12,540	3.3	81.9
9.....	5	45	10,746	2.9	84.8
10.....	5	50	9,813	2.6	87.4
11.....	5	55	8,618	2.3	89.7
12.....	5	60	7,601	2.0	91.7
13.....	5	65	6,602	1.8	93.5
14.....	5	70	5,964	1.6	95.1
15.....	5	75	5,029	1.4	96.5
16.....	5	80	4,417	1.2	97.7
17.....	5	85	3,544	.9	98.6
18.....	5	90	2,671	.7	99.3
19.....	5	95	1,772	.5	99.8
20.....	5	100	695	.2	100.0
Total.....	100	.....	375,359	100.0	.....

The effect of this inequality in the distribution of students among the colleges and universities is perhaps best demonstrated in figure 2. Here it is seen that 10 per cent of the institutions enroll 50 per cent of the students, and one-half of the schools enroll about 87 per cent of the students. The "bowing" of the *curve of actual distribution* away from the *line of equal distribution* indicates the degree of inequality in the distribution of students. If the students were equally distributed among the colleges, universities, and professional schools, the curve and the diagonal line would coincide.

### INSTRUCTORS.

In the universities, colleges, and professional schools an aggregate of 36,522 instructors are employed. The teaching staff consists of 29,509 men and 7,013 women. These instructors are distributed as follows: Preparatory departments, 3,027; collegiate departments, 23,318; professional departments, 10,183; and all other departments, 1,547. Almost 60 per cent of the instructors in preparatory departments are men. In collegiate departments almost 79 per cent of the instructors are men. In professional schools and departments almost 98 per cent of the teaching staff consist of men. Altogether, almost 81 per cent of all teachers in universities, colleges, and professional schools are men. It is seen, therefore, that the teaching staff in these higher educational institutions consists largely of men, there being about four men to one woman. These percentages are

significant in view of the fact that in public high schools only 35 per cent of the teachers are men, and in the elementary schools only 13.4 per cent of the teachers are men. There is a tendency, therefore, for women to monopolize the elementary and secondary school work, and for men to control the work in the higher institutions.

This tendency in these higher institutions is becoming more pronounced from year to year, as shown in figure 3. A comparison of

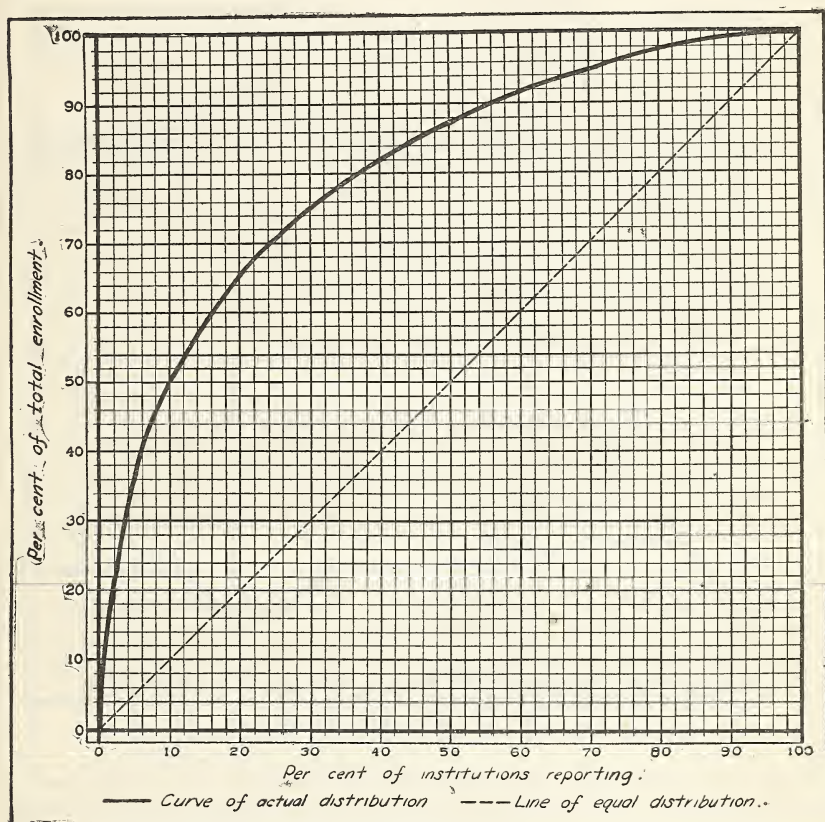


FIG. 2.—Curve showing the distribution of students among the universities, colleges, and professional schools, 1917-18.

the two curves, for men and women instructors, reveals the fact that in general the percentage of men instructors in colleges and universities has been steadily increasing since 1892, while the proportion of women teachers has decreased correspondingly. It is also evident that war conditions did not materially affect the teaching staff in these higher institutions, since the proportion of men decreased only very slightly in 1918. It is apparent, therefore, that women are not very generally employed in the higher institutions. About one-half as many women as men receive graduate degrees from our colleges



and universities, but only about one-fourth as many teach in these higher institutions. On the other hand, about eight times as many men as women receive the Ph. D. degree conferred on examination, yet only four times as many become teachers in these higher institutions. It should be remembered, however, in this connection that more men than women attend universities and colleges.

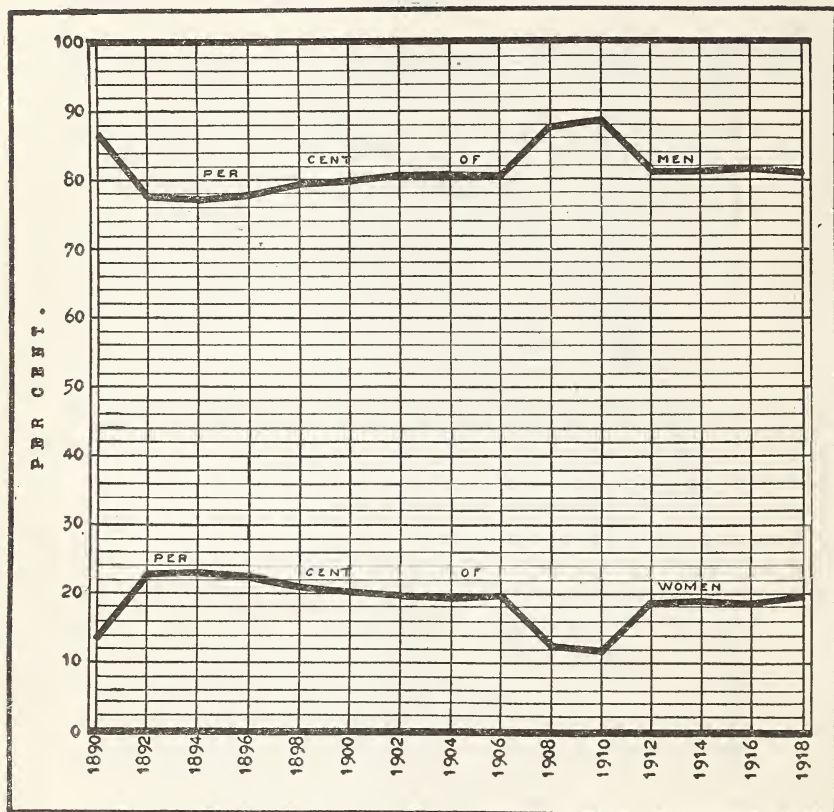


FIG. 3.—Percentage of men and women instructors in universities, colleges, and technological schools, 1917-18.

#### ATTENDANCE AT HIGHER INSTITUTIONS.

While the total collegiate and graduate attendance at universities, colleges, and professional schools has increased from 156,449 in 1890 to 375,359 in 1918, or over 139 per cent, the rate of increase is not significant unless comparisons be made with other concomitant rates of increase. For example, has college enrollment kept pace with the increase in public-school enrollment or with the increase in the total population? To answer this question figure 3 has been prepared. In order to show approximate comparative rates of increase, the total collegiate and resident graduate enrollment in colleges and universi-

ties, the public high-school enrollment, and the total population have been reduced to index numbers. The public high-school enrollment for each biennium from 1890 to 1918 has been divided by the corre-

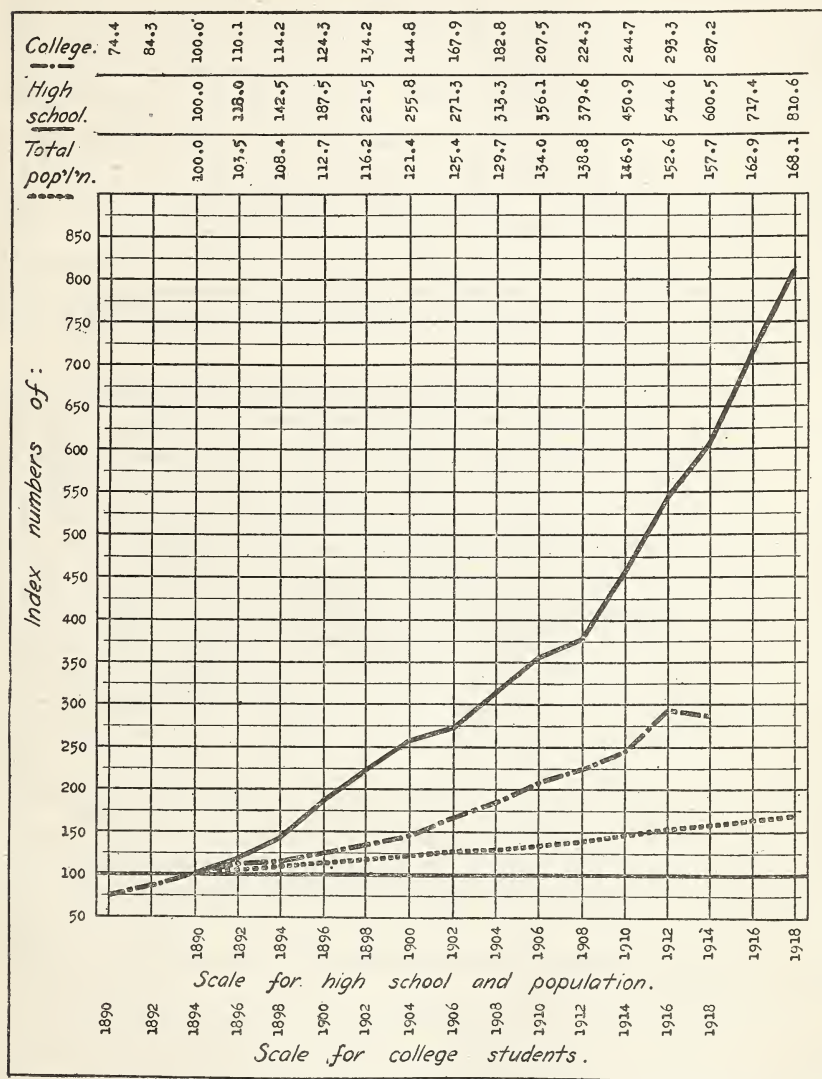


FIG. 4.—Index numbers showing the comparative rates of increase in the total population, the total high school enrollment, and the total number of students in collegiate and resident graduate departments of universities, colleges, and technological schools from 1890 to 1918. The curve for college students has been shifted to the left to compensate for lag.

sponding enrollment in 1900. Thus in 1918 the high-school enrollment was 810 per cent of what it was in 1890, or it increased 710 per cent. The index for 1918 is, therefore, 810. The index numbers

for the total population have been secured in a similar manner, the index for 1890 being 100 and that for 1918 being 168, representing an increase of 68 per cent within this period. As high-school students do not enter college, presumably, for four years after they enter high school, the curve for college enrollment has been displaced by this interval to compensate for *lag*. To interpret the curves, consider for instance the interval 1898 to 1900. The slopes of the three curves in this section of the graph are different, the high-school curve showing the steepest slope and, therefore, the greatest rate of increase; the "population" curve having the least inclined slope and therefore, the smallest rate of increase, while the "college" curve occupies an intermediate slope. The relative positions of the curves one above the other do not indicate rates of advancement; only the corresponding slopes of similar sections of the curves show this tendency to increase.

Thus, it is seen that the high-school enrollment has increased more rapidly than enrollment in colleges and universities, while the enrollment in college has more than kept pace with the increase in population. It is evident, therefore, that colleges and universities have not succeeded in more recent years in drawing as large a proportion of high-school students (or graduates) as they formerly did. The multiplication of high schools in the attempt to give every boy and girl the advantages of a high-school education has not resulted in as large a proportion of subsequent enrollment in collegiate and graduate courses. The vocational or trade courses now offered by some of the larger high schools may partly account for the decreasing proportion of high-school students entering college. One who has completed a commercial course in high school is not so likely to enter college after graduation as a student who has taken the purely academic or college preparatory course. As the high schools become more and more vocationalized the proportion of graduates going to college may be expected to decrease. While the index curves do not measure precisely the decreasing proportion of high-school graduates going to college, they do indicate that this tendency unmistakably exists.

A clearer conception as to attendance at colleges and universities may be gained by comparing the enrollment with the corresponding population which might be in college if all attended. Figure 5 shows such comparisons for biennial periods from 1890 to 1918. It is assumed that it takes four years to complete a college course, and that the most usual ages when young men and women attend college are from 19 to 23. Some, of course, will attend earlier and others later in life than at this time, but the age group chosen can not be far from the average. At any rate the total population for any other similar age group would be about the same as the total population 19 to 23 years



of age. The total enrollment in all departments of universities, colleges, and professional schools has been compared with this age group. The continuous curve in figure 5 varies from 3.3 per cent in 1898, when the smallest percentage of the population attended college, to 4.8 per cent in 1916, when the largest percentage attended. The drop in attendance in 1918 was caused by the war. The general direction of this curve shows in no unmistakable way that the Nation

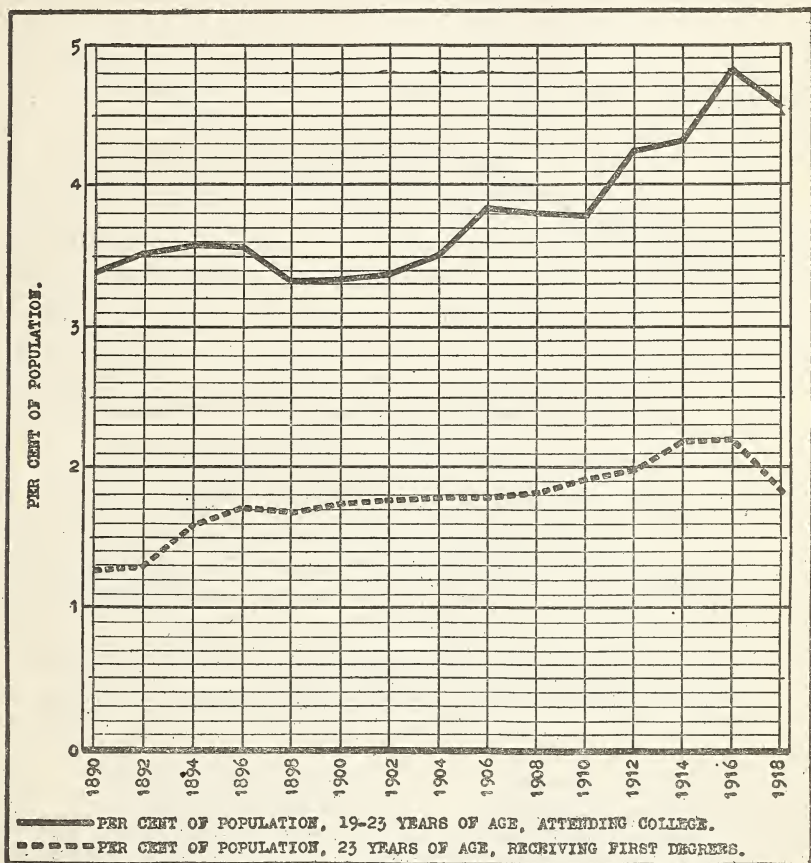


FIG. 5.—Per cent of population attending college and graduating from college, 1890-1918.

is becoming better educated from year to year. Further proof of this fact is given in the second or dotted curve in this diagram which shows the percentage of the population 23 years of age receiving baccalaureate or first degrees for each biennial date. The number of first degrees includes first degrees granted by professional schools as well as baccalaureate degrees granted by universities, colleges, and technological schools. In 1890 less than 1.3 per cent of the population 23 years of age was graduating from college. In 1916

almost 2.2 per cent of the population of this age received first degrees. Within this period of 26 years the proportion of college graduates almost doubled. The drop in 1918 was undoubtedly due to war conditions. This curve is decidedly consistent with figure 11, which shows that 231 persons out of each 1,000 entering the first grade will later graduate from college.

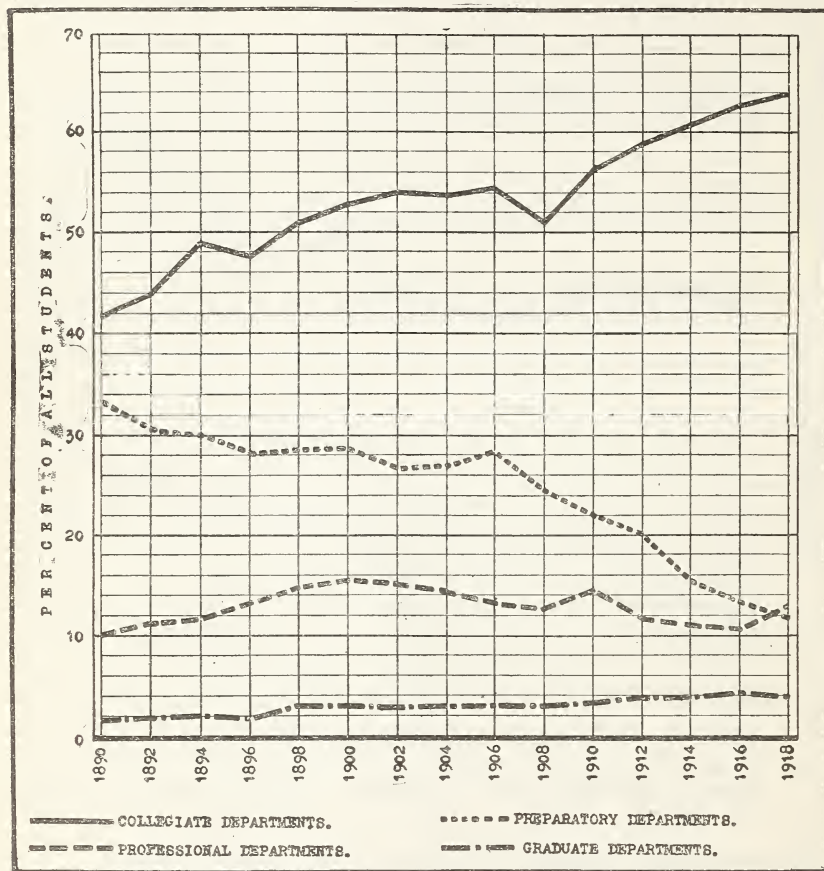


FIG. 6.—Percentages of all students in the various departments in universities, colleges, and technological schools, 1890-1918.

#### ENROLLMENT BY DEPARTMENTS.

Within the last 28 years considerable change has taken place in the distribution of students among the various departments. This change has been wrought very largely by the multiplication of secondary schools throughout the country, thereby causing a diminution in the amount of preparatory or secondary school work required of the colleges. As shown in figure 6, the proportion of preparatory students has decreased from about 33 per cent in 1890 to a little less



than 12 per cent in 1918. In other words, the proportion of preparatory students is now only about one-third of what it was 28 years ago. This decrease is compensated for by an increase in the percentage of collegiate students. In 1890 about 42 per cent of the total enrollment consisted of collegiate students, while in 1918 the corresponding proportion was about 64 per cent, or an increase of over 50 per cent. No marked change has taken place in the proportion of students in professional departments, in 1900 the proportion being highest and in 1916 lowest. The upward tendency in 1918 is due to the inclusion of students in independent professional schools not represented in the diagram for the preceding years. The increasing rigidity of entrance requirement to professional departments has probably caused the slight decrease in the proportion of students registered in such departments since 1900.

The lower curve in the diagram representing graduate students is significant. The proportion of graduate students in colleges and universities increased from 1.5 per cent in 1890 to 4.3 per cent in 1916, or almost threefold. It is clearly evident that colleges and universities are devoting an increasing amount of time to graduate work from year to year. This figure does not represent special students or students registered in other departments.

#### ENROLLMENT IN PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

The relative advancement of public and private universities, colleges, and technological schools is clearly exhibited in figure 7. This diagram represents the number of students enrolled in collegiate and graduate departments only. To secure the index numbers for each curve the enrollment for each biennium has been divided by the corresponding enrollment for 1896. The curve representing public institutions has risen more rapidly at every interval than that representing private institutions. In other words the enrollment in private institutions has increased 113 per cent in 20 years, while that in public institutions has increased 309 per cent. The rate of increase for the public institutions has been almost three times that for private institutions. It should be carefully noted that this diagram represents only the rates of increasing enrollments and not the actual enrollment in public and private institutions. By reference to Table 1 it is seen that in 1916 the private institutions enrolled 152,274 students, while those under public control registered only 107,237 students in collegiate and graduate departments. From these figures it is seen, therefore, that the private institutions register about 42 per cent more students than the public institutions. From the diagram it is found that the public institutions are "growing" almost three times as rapidly as the private colleges and universities.

## PROPORTION OF MEN AND WOMEN.

Table 1 shows the number of men and women students in universities, colleges, and technological schools. For both sexes there has been an increase since 1890. In collegiate and graduate departments the number of men increased from 44,926 in 1890 to 164,075 in 1916, while the number of women students increased from 20,874 to 95,436 within the same period. Expressed in percentages, the men increased

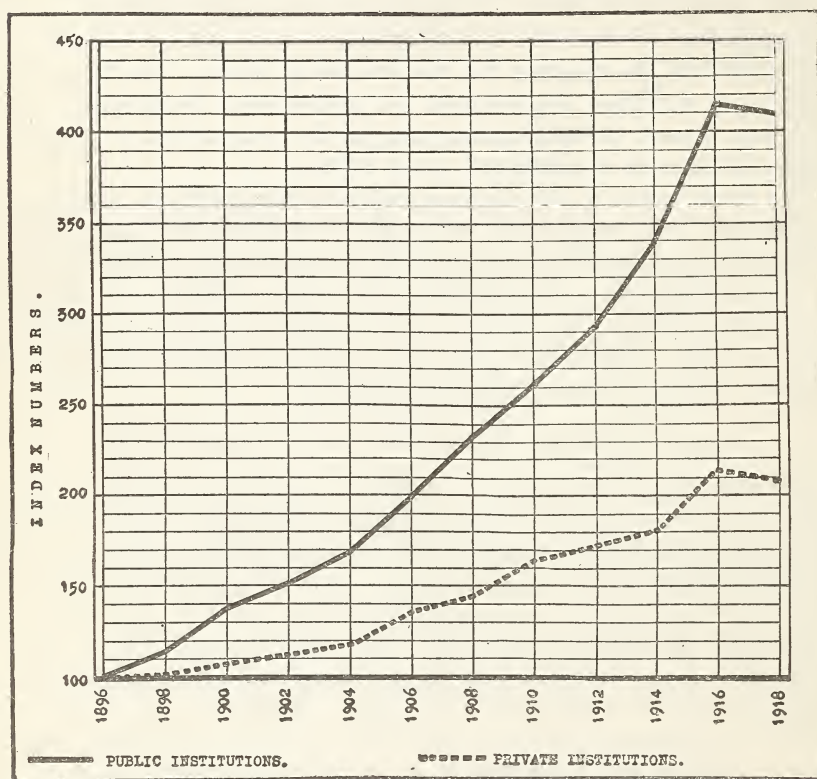


FIG. 7.—Index numbers of students in public and private universities, colleges, and technological schools showing the rate of increase. (For data see Table 1.)

265 per cent and the women 357 per cent. Considering all students in all departments, the men have increased only 143 per cent and the women only 156 per cent within this period of 26 years. In both computations the women have increased more rapidly than the men. This change in the personnel of the student body is best exhibited in figure 8. The two curves representing collegiate and resident graduate students possess remarkable regularity, approaching each other with almost mathematical precision. In 1890, of these college students 68.3 per cent were men and only 31.7 per cent women, but in 1916 only 63.2 per cent were men and 36.8 per cent were women.

The abrupt changes evident in 1918 are due to war conditions and can not be taken to indicate general tendencies. When all students in all departments are considered, there has been little change in the proportion of men and women from 1890 to 1916. The general tendency taken by the curve representing purely collegiate and graduate students seems to predict a time when as many women as men will attend college. This prediction is also supported by the fact that

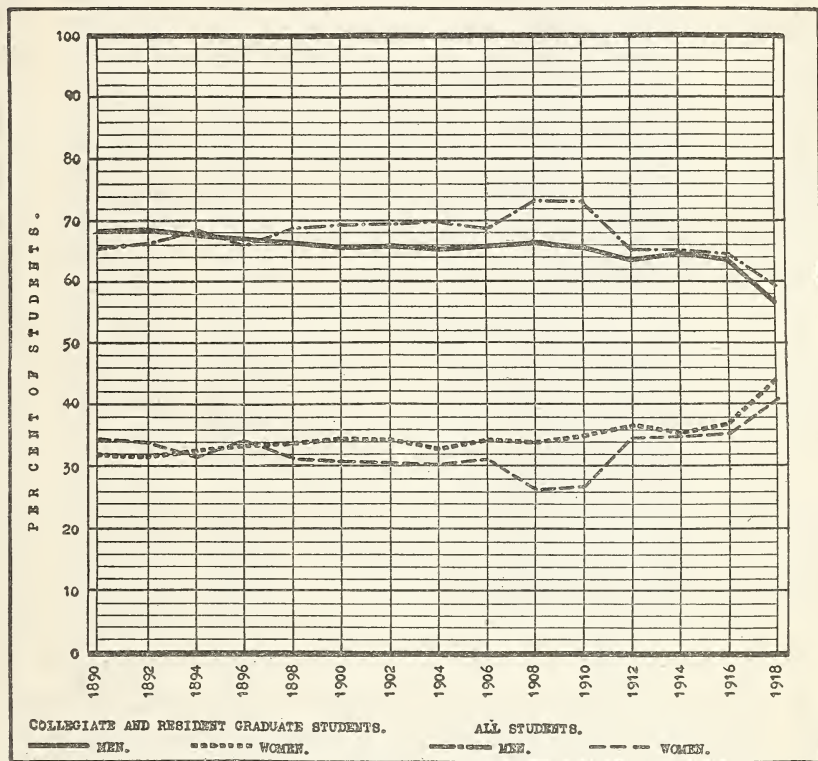


FIG. 8.—Percentages of men and women students in universities, colleges, and technological schools, 1890-1918. (For data see Table 1.)

more girls than boys graduate annually from our high schools and are, therefore, prepared in greater numbers to enter college.

#### DEGREES CONFERRED.

Tables 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, and 23 show the number and kinds of degrees conferred in 1918 by the 672 institutions. There were 28,052 baccalaureate, 3,480 graduate, and 736 honorary degrees conferred. The degree of doctor of philosophy was conferred on examination by 46 institutions on 499 men and 63 women, as shown in Table 4.

TABLE 4.—*Institutions conferring the Ph. D. degree on examination in 1918.*

States.	Institutions.	Men.	Women.
California.....	University of California.....	15	3
Connecticut.....	Hartford Theological Seminary.....	1	0
Do.....	Yale University.....	32	5
District of Columbia.....	American University.....	4	0
Do.....	Catholic University of America.....	13	2
Do.....	George Washington University.....	7	0
Illinois.....	University of Chicago.....	71	6
Do.....	Northwestern University.....	5	0
Do.....	University of Illinois.....	31	2
Indiana.....	Indiana University.....	1	1
Do.....	University of Notre Dame.....	1	0
Iowa.....	State University of Iowa.....	9	3
Maryland.....	Johns Hopkins University.....	11	1
Massachusetts.....	Boston University.....	4	1
Do.....	Harvard University.....	45	0
Do.....	Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	4	0
Do.....	Clark University.....	5	1
Michigan.....	University of Michigan.....	11	2
Minnesota.....	University of Minnesota.....	10	1
Missouri.....	University of Missouri.....	6	1
Do.....	Washington University.....	2	0
Nebraska.....	University of Nebraska.....	3	1
New Jersey.....	Rutgers College.....	4	1
Do.....	Princeton University.....	10	0
New York.....	Cornell University.....	32	4
Do.....	Columbia University.....	73	10
Do.....	Fordham University.....	3	0
Do.....	New York University.....	10	1
Do.....	New York State College of Forestry.....	2	0
Do.....	Syracuse University.....	4	1
North Carolina.....	University of North Carolina.....	1	0
Ohio.....	University of Cincinnati.....	1	1
Do.....	Ohio State University.....	9	0
Pennsylvania.....	Moravian College and Seminary.....	1	0
Do.....	Bryn Mawr College.....	0	6
Do.....	Grove City College.....	1	0
Do.....	Dropsie College.....	2	0
Do.....	University of Pennsylvania.....	19	5
Do.....	University of Pittsburgh.....	2	0
Rhode Island.....	Brown University.....	8	3
South Dakota.....	University of South Dakota.....	1	0
Texas.....	Rice Institute.....	1	0
Virginia.....	University of Virginia.....	1	0
Washington.....	University of Washington.....	1	0
Wisconsin.....	University of Wisconsin.....	21	1
Do.....	Mission House.....	1	0
Total.....		499	63

In Table 1 the number of degrees conferred by universities, colleges, and technological schools is shown for biennial periods since 1890. The total number of first degrees, professional and collegiate, conferred since 1870 is exhibited in Table 6. From 1890 to 1916 the number of baccalaureate degrees conferred by nonprofessional departments increased from 7,319 to 31,826, or 335 per cent. During this interval the population increased only 63 per cent. The rate of increase in the number of first-degree college graduates has been over 5 times as great as that for the total population during this interval of 26 years.



TABLE 5.—*Number of college graduates receiving first degrees living at each decennial period, omitting those graduating prior to 1870.*

Years.	Total population of United States.	Number of graduates.	Estimated number of graduates living at each date.					Death rates.		
			1880	1890	1900	1910	1918	Age.	Rate per 1,000. <sup>1</sup>	Still living per 1000.
1870.....	38,558,371	<sup>2</sup> 9,371	8,818	8,079	7,087	5,531	3,850	23	5.29	1,000.0
1871.....	39,500,500	<sup>2</sup> 12,061	11,430	10,504	9,269	7,362	5,245	24	5.42	994.7
1872.....	40,477,000	<sup>2</sup> 7,484	7,141	6,581	5,840	4,713	3,430	25	5.54	989.2
1873.....	41,490,442	<sup>2</sup> 10,065	9,667	8,935	7,968	6,525	4,843	26	5.67	983.8
1874.....	42,570,731	<sup>2</sup> 10,465	10,115	9,375	8,401	6,971	5,268	27	5.85	978.2
1875.....	43,700,554	<sup>2</sup> 10,627	10,335	9,606	8,645	7,260	5,578	28	6.06	972.5
1876.....	44,881,700	<sup>2</sup> 10,463	10,235	9,538	8,620	7,319	5,727	29	6.28	966.6
1877.....	46,112,700	8,685	8,544	7,984	7,243	6,211	4,944	30	6.51	960.5
1878.....	47,397,151	9,639	9,535	8,933	8,132	7,034	4,151	31	6.78	954.2
1879.....	48,744,700	9,894	9,842	9,242	8,441	7,356	6,039	32	7.09	947.7
1880.....	50,155,783	10,333	10,353	9,742	8,925	7,830	6,519	33	7.40	941.0
1881.....	51,274,900	12,093	.....	11,461	10,532	9,293	7,840	34	7.72	934.1
1882.....	52,441,700	<sup>2</sup> 12,357	.....	11,791	10,867	9,642	8,231	35	8.04	926.8
1883.....	53,654,100	12,620	.....	12,122	11,203	9,991	8,622	36	8.33	919.3
1884.....	54,919,358	10,801	.....	10,440	9,676	8,671	7,555	37	8.59	911.6
1885.....	56,221,868	12,637	.....	12,289	11,423	10,280	9,037	38	8.84	903.9
1886.....	57,447,100	11,389	.....	11,141	10,382	9,383	8,311	39	9.11	895.8
1887.....	58,712,678	11,818	.....	11,627	10,864	9,856	8,787	40	9.39	887.7
1888.....	59,935,709	13,645	.....	13,498	12,646	11,512	10,320	41	9.72	879.9
1889.....	60,971,114	13,628	.....	13,556	12,730	11,626	10,473	42	10.09	870.1
1890.....	62,622,250	14,306	.....	14,306	13,462	12,333	11,163	43	10.52	862.1
1891.....	63,521,196	15,509	.....	.....	14,698	13,507	12,278	44	10.99	853.7
1892.....	64,834,561	15,480	.....	.....	14,771	13,613	12,427	45	11.52	843.0
1893.....	66,087,900	17,204	.....	.....	16,524	15,272	13,995	46	12.08	834.0
1894.....	67,891,389	20,145	.....	.....	19,472	18,046	16,597	47	12.63	823.9
1895.....	68,748,950	22,232	.....	.....	21,621	20,096	18,541	48	13.18	813.5
1896.....	70,595,321	22,689	.....	.....	22,194	20,683	19,143	49	13.77	802.8
1897.....	71,374,142	23,286	.....	.....	22,909	21,407	19,865	50	14.37	791.7
1898.....	72,737,100	23,129	.....	.....	22,879	21,436	19,940	51	15.08	780.3
1899.....	73,960,220	23,944	.....	.....	23,817	22,366	20,853	52	16.01	768.5
1900.....	75,272,683	25,324	.....	.....	25,324	23,830	22,270	53	17.17	756.3
1901.....	77,262,743	26,484	.....	.....	.....	25,099	23,510	54	18.49	743.5
1902.....	78,544,816	26,732	.....	.....	.....	25,507	23,947	55	20.03	729.7
1903.....	79,900,389	27,585	.....	.....	.....	26,495	24,934	56	21.72	715.1
1904.....	81,241,246	28,117	.....	.....	.....	27,178	25,631	57	23.37	699.5
1905.....	82,584,061	29,040	.....	.....	.....	28,241	26,696	58	24.97	683.2
1906.....	83,935,399	29,484	.....	.....	.....	28,841	27,326	59	26.73	666.1
1907.....	85,526,761	29,665	.....	.....	.....	29,184	27,710	60	28.58	648.3
1908.....	86,874,990	31,089	.....	.....	.....	30,753	29,255	61	30.62	629.7
1909.....	90,161,309	34,838	.....	.....	.....	34,653	33,016	62	32.96	610.4
1910.....	91,972,266	34,178	.....	.....	.....	34,178	32,613	63	35.55	590.2
1911.....	93,927,342	34,719	.....	.....	.....	.....	32,348	64	38.25	569.2
1912.....	95,545,336	36,805	.....	.....	.....	.....	35,576	65	41.06	547.4
1913.....	97,163,330	39,926	.....	.....	.....	.....	38,828	66	44.08	524.9
1914.....	98,781,324	42,039	.....	.....	.....	.....	41,123	67	47.41	503.4
1915.....	100,399,318	42,053	.....	.....	.....	.....	41,372	68	51.12	481.2
1916.....	102,017,312	43,705	.....	.....	.....	.....	43,253	69	55.14	458.3
1917 <sup>2</sup> .....	103,635,306	40,810	.....	.....	.....	.....	40,594	70	59.52	434.9
1918.....	105,253,300	37,915	.....	.....	.....	.....	37,915	71	64.29	410.8
Total.....	.....	<sup>3</sup> 1,058,527	106,015	220,750	406,565	657,084	908,469	.....	.....	.....

<sup>1</sup>United States Life Tables—Bureau of the Census, 1910, by James W. Glover.<sup>2</sup>Estimated.<sup>3</sup>Includes 651,751 collegiate first degrees and 406,776 degrees conferred by professional schools on those who had not previously received collegiate degrees.

Some conception of this rate of increase in the number of graduates may be gained from figure 9. These curves are index curves showing the comparative rates of increase in the total number of graduates receiving first degrees, both collegiate and professional, and in the total population. The original data upon which these curves depend are given in Table 5. The average number of first degrees conferred annually from 1870 to 1874, inclusive, was 9,889; in the interval 1875-1879, 9,862; in 1880-1884, 11,645; in 1885-1889, 12,623; in

1890-1894, 16,529; in 1895-1899, 23,056, in 1900-1904, 26,848; in 1905-1909, 30,823; in 1910-1914, 37,533; and in four-year period 1915-1918, 41,121. The average of these 10 average periods is 16,448. If this general average is divided into the averages for each interval, the index numbers shown at the top of figure 9 are secured. In a similar manner the averages of the total population for these respective intervals are found to be: 40,519,409; 46,167,361; 52,-

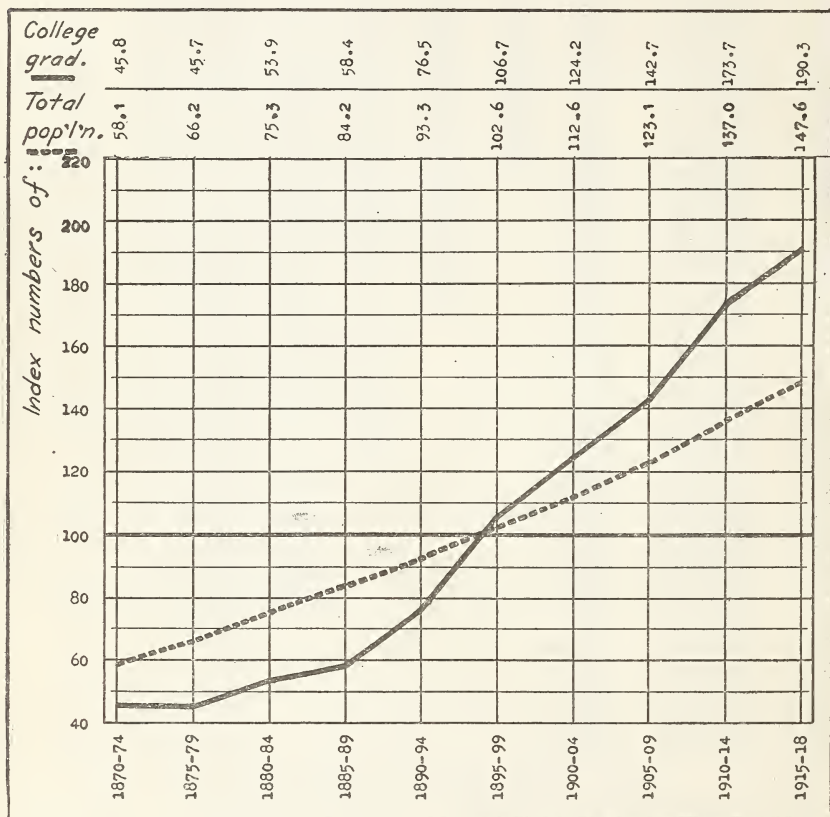


FIG. 9.—Index numbers showing the rates of increase in the total population and in the number of graduates receiving their first degrees, 1870-1918. (For original data see Table I.)

489,168; 58,657,694; 64,991,459; 71,483,147; 78,444,375; 85,816,504; 95,477,920; and 102,826,309. The general average for these groups is found to be 69,687,335. If this general average is divided into the group averages, the index numbers for the total population given at the top of figure 9 are obtained. This method of securing index numbers eliminates irregularities in the curve, thereby showing general trends. The population curve is almost a straight line. The college graduate curve in all intervals, except the first three, rises the more rapidly and almost in a straight line. From 1870-1874 to

1885-1889 the slope of the graduate curve is not as steep as that for the population, indicating that the population during this period increased more rapidly than the number of students receiving first degrees from colleges and universities. Since the latter period the number of college graduates has increased much more rapidly than the total population. This fact unmistakably indicates that the

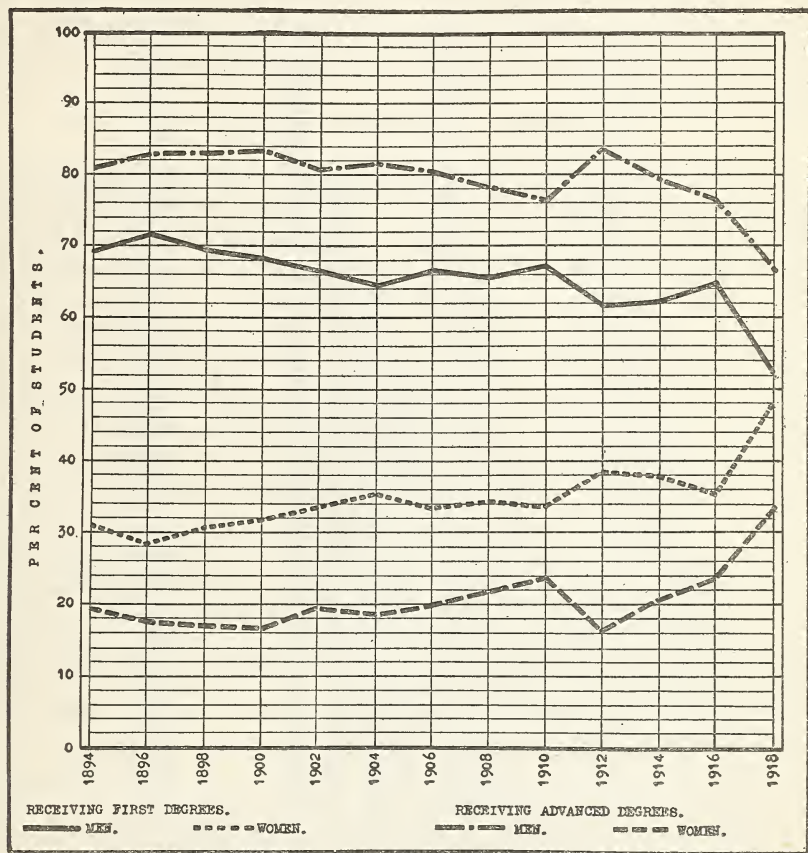


FIG. 10.—Per cent of men and women students receiving first degrees and advanced degrees in universities, colleges, and technological schools, 1894-1918.

Nation is becoming better educated from year to year as measured by the number of graduates receiving first degrees from college.

It is of interest to compare the proportion of men and women receiving degrees from universities and colleges. (Practically all degrees granted by professional schools are conferred on men, and so have not been included in this diagram.) In figure 10 it will be noted that in general the proportion of men receiving both first degrees and advanced degrees has decreased since 1894. Conversely, the proportion of women graduates has increased. These facts show



that the rate of increase in college graduation is more favorable to the women. It should be carefully noted in this connection that the number of men receiving first degrees has been about double the number of women receiving baccalaureate degrees, while the number of men receiving advanced degrees has been about four times as great as the number of women receiving such degrees. The effect of the war in reducing the percentage of men receiving degrees in 1918 is clearly in evidence, the curves for men falling abruptly in 1918 and those representing women graduates rising with an equal angle of inflection.

#### COLLEGE GRADUATES LIVING.

In Table 5 an attempt has been made to secure an approximate statement concerning the number of college graduates in the United States in 1918. This information is not collected decennially by the Bureau of the Census, nor has any attempt been made to enumerate the "brains" of the Nation. From the statistical reports of the Commissioner of Education the number of graduates receiving their first degrees from universities, colleges, technological schools, and professional schools has been ascertained for each year since 1870. In several instances it has been necessary to resort to estimates, which are held to be substantially correct. Only those graduates from professional schools have been included who had not already received a previous degree. It is believed, therefore, that the figures contain no duplicates. No attempt has been made to antedate 1870 in securing the number of college graduates, as all persons graduating before that date are probably over 70 years of age, and very many of them are not now on active duty. Further, as only 41 per cent of the graduating class in 1870 are estimated to be living in 1918, still smaller percentages of those graduating earlier than that date will now be living. Another consideration operating to cancel these omissions is that many college curricula offered in years preceding 1870 do not compare favorably with the diversified and thorough curricula offered to-day. It is believed, therefore, that for all practical purposes the table presents reliable statistics on the number of college graduates living in 1918. The total number of students graduating from college from 1870 to 1918, inclusive, is 1,058,527. Of this number, 908,469 are estimated to be living in 1918. In other words, almost 86 per cent of those graduating within this period of 49 years are still living. This percentage does not take into account the number of these graduates who have become incapacitated for active duty.

The estimated total population in 1918 is 105,253,300. There is, therefore, one college graduate living to-day for every 116 persons in the total population. If only the population 23 years of age and



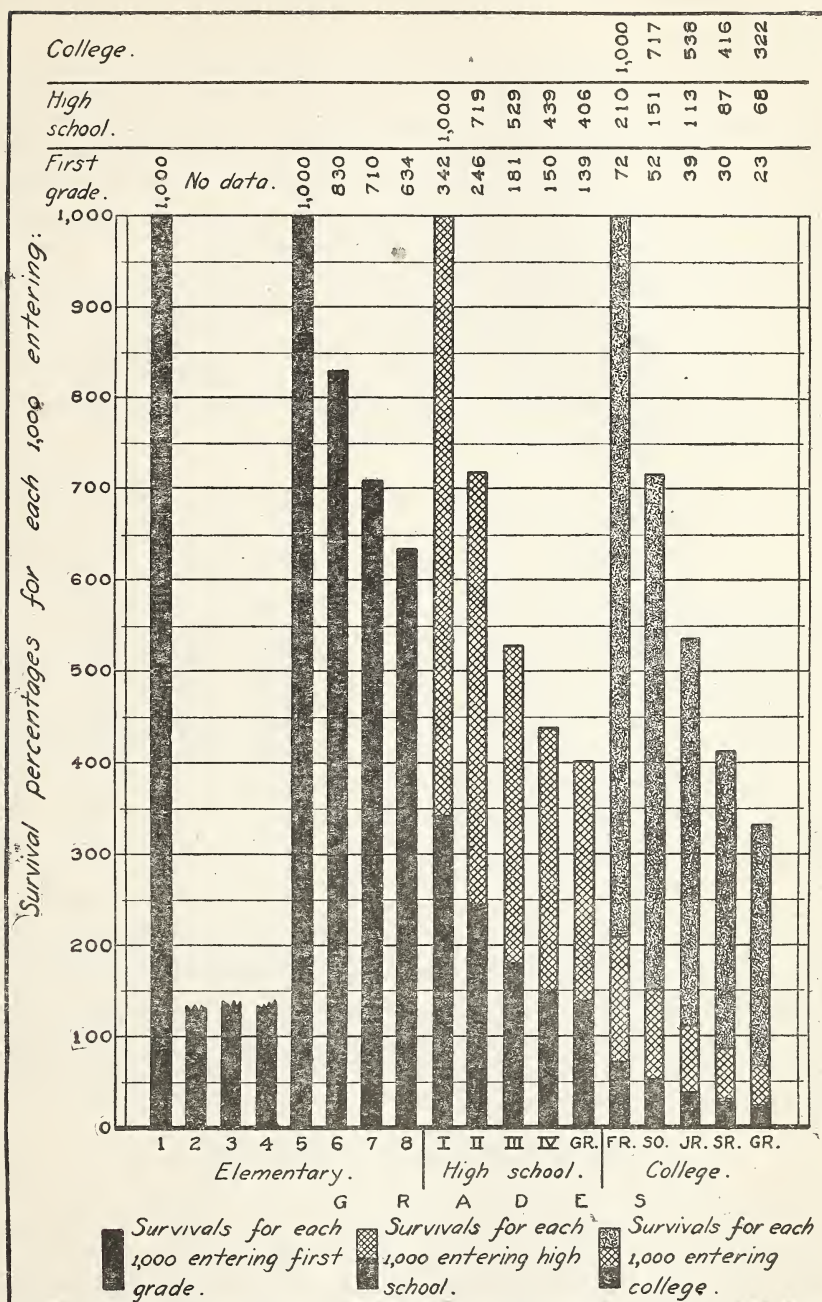


FIG. 11.—Number of pupils surviving to each grade of the elementary school, high school, and college for each 1,000 that begin. The bars, except the first, include retarded and accelerated pupils.

over is considered, the ratio becomes 1 college graduate to every 61 adults.

The death rates applied in securing the number of survivors have been taken from the United States life tables prepared by James W. Glover in 1910 for the Bureau of the Census. As college graduates should be better able than average citizens to guard and conserve their health and, therefore, to promote longevity, it is probable that the number of survivors is slightly too low. At present there is no known method of compensating for this minor error.

In computing the number of survivors it has been assumed that each class graduated at the age of 23. In the earlier years the usual age of graduation was a little over 23 years and in the later years a little under this age. Some, of course, graduate earlier; others later. These factors are practically compensating, if the average or median age of graduation has been chosen correctly.

TABLE 6.—*Method employed in ascertaining college and university survival percentages.*

Items.	1915	1916	1917	1918
Total collegiate enrollment.....	221,599	243,041	<sup>1</sup> 241,374	239,707
Per cent of collegiate students in <sup>2</sup> —				
Freshman year.....	39.3	39.3	39.2	39.2
Sophomore year.....	25.7	25.7	26.3	26.3
Junior year.....	19.3	19.3	19.4	19.4
Senior year.....	15.7	15.7	15.1	15.1
Number of collegiate students in—				
Freshman year.....	87,088	95,515	94,619	93,965
Sophomore year.....	56,951	62,462	63,481	63,043
Junior year.....	42,769	46,907	46,827	46,503
Senior year.....	34,791	38,157	36,447	36,196
Baccalaureate degrees granted.....				28,052
Survival percentage, class entering in 1915.....	1,000	717	538	416
College graduates, class entering in 1915.....				322
Survival percentage for each 1,000 entering first grade <sup>3</sup> .....	72	52	39	30
College graduates for each 1,000 entering first grade.....				23
Survival percentages for each 1,000 entering high school.....	210	151	113	87
College graduates for each 1,000 entering high school.....				68

<sup>1</sup> Estimated.

<sup>2</sup> These percentages are based on the returns from 313 colleges of liberal arts which reported their enrollment by classes for the autumns of 1916 and 1917 (see Higher Education Circular No. 9, April, 1918, Bureau of Education). It is assumed that the percentages for 1916 held for 1915 and that those for 1917 hold for 1918. The reduction in the percentage of students enrolled in the first and fourth year of college between 1916 and 1917 was undoubtedly due to the war.

<sup>3</sup> In the report on State school systems a series of survival percentages for elementary and secondary schools is shown. If the factor of retardation is omitted from consideration these percentages become: First grade, 1,000; second grade, no data; third grade, no data; fourth grade, no data; fifth grade, 1,000; sixth grade, 830; seventh grade, 710; eighth grade, 634; first year high school, 342; second year high school, 246; third year high school, 181; fourth year high school, 150; and high school graduates (four-year schools), 139. In the accompanying text it is shown that 51.7 per cent of those graduating from a four-year high school enter college, or 72 out of the original 1,000.

### SCHOOL AND COLLEGE MORTALITY.

For public high schools it is estimated that 93.7 per cent of all graduates have completed a four-year course, while for private high schools it is estimated that the corresponding percentage is only 89.2. It is also found that 28.6 per cent of those graduating from a four-year public high school go to college, while 40.1 of the graduates from four-year private high schools go to college the year following graduation. In 1914 160,606 students graduated

from public and 20,303 students from private high schools. Applying the percentages given above (93.7 and 89.2) to these totals, respectively, it is found that 150,488 students completed a four-year public high-school course and 18,110 students a four-year private high-school course in 1914, making a total of 168,598 students who were undoubtedly eligible to enter college in the fall of 1914. From public high-school statistics it is found that 28.6 per cent of the graduates of four-year schools will attend college the year following graduation. For private high schools the corresponding percentage is 40.1. Applying these percentages to the number of graduates given above, it is found that the public high schools send to college immediately 43,040 students, while the private high schools send an additional 7,262 students, making a total of 50,302 students. Theoretically at any rate high-school principals think that this number went to college immediately after graduation from high school in 1914.

The college returns show that the freshman class in collegiate work contained 87,088 students in 1914-15, which is 36,786, or 73 per cent, more than the high schools knew they had sent. This great discrepancy is probably due to two reasons: First, the high-school principal may not always know how many graduates go to college, as students may move from the community after graduation or a new principal may not be able to supply the data desired; second, students may not enter college immediately upon graduation from high school but at some later date. It is definitely known, however, that out of the 168,598 high-school graduates in 1914 an equivalent of 87,088 students were enrolled in the freshman classes at college the following fall. Some of these, of course, are repeating a part of the first-year collegiate work, but such students are relatively few in number and, therefore, are not deserving of consideration in this study. It is seen therefore that about 51.7 per cent of the graduates from four-year high schools go to college at some time.

This percentage is highly significant in that it forms a connecting link between the elementary and high school survival percentages on the one hand and those for colleges and universities on the other. In a footnote to Table 6 it is shown that 139 pupils will graduate from a four-year high school for each 1,000 that entered the first grade 12 years earlier. This transitional percentage (15.7 per cent) shows that 72 out of these 139 high-school graduates will go to college. Table 6 shows that 52 of these will become sophomores; 39, juniors; 30, seniors; and 23 will graduate. Thus it is seen that only 13.9 per cent of those entering the first grade will graduate from a four-year high school, and only 2.3 per cent of the original number will complete a college course.



Similar percentages have been ascertained for the number of survivals out of each 1,000 entering high school. On this basis it is found that 406 will graduate from high school, 210 will enter college, and 68 will complete a college course. Similarly it is found that for each 1,000 entering college 416 will become seniors and 322 will graduate. Since a large percentage of seniors in college left in 1918 to answer war demands, it is highly probable that under normal conditions a much larger percentage of seniors graduate than is here indicated, viz, only 77.4 per cent. This graph is especially significant since it shows the retentive power of our school system through the elementary, secondary, and higher grades. It should also be remembered that these college and university survival percentages do not represent special students or students enrolled in professional departments. Had it been possible to classify these students by years the survival percentages would have been considerably higher. All graduate students, in either graduate or professional departments, should not be included in this diagram, as they have previously passed beyond the limit represented in the graph. A decided drop occurs for the country as a whole between the eighth grade and first-year high school. As shown in the chapter on city school systems, this drop is not so pronounced in cities, where each child completing the elementary school work has an opportunity to attend high school. The loss between high school and college is also very pronounced, as best shown by the tops of the double-hatched bars in the diagram. Almost 30 per cent of the students enrolled in the first year of college do not enter the second year. The losses depicted from grade to grade in this diagram are sufficient to give concern to school administrators in all types of schools. There seems to be no measurable loss between the first grade and the fifth. Compulsory attendance laws are undoubtedly largely responsible for this condition.

#### LIBRARIES.

It is of interest to note the increasing size of college and university libraries, as outlined in figure 12. In 1890 the average size of the library was a little less than 7,000 volumes per institution. In 1918 the average number of volumes in the library had increased to almost 42,000. Within this period the increase was fivefold.

The average size of libraries is not so significant, however, as a distribution of institutions according to library facilities. This distribution is exhibited in figure 13. It will be observed that 258 institutions do not have so many as 10,000 volumes in their libraries. More than one-third of the libraries fall in this group. In the second group it is found that 142 libraries have from 10,000 to 19,999 volumes. By adding these two groups it is found that 400 libraries do not have so many as 20,000 volumes. Altogether, 517 college and

university libraries, or almost 77 per cent of the total number of institutions, have smaller libraries than the average previously shown viz, 41,563. This asymmetrical distribution is caused by the fact that a few institutions have exceptionally large libraries. Thus 15 institutions have libraries with 210,000 volumes or over as follows: 223,470; 250,000; 253,000; 289,110; 298,856; 376,353; 410,573; 410,722; 451,000; 545,890; 557,931; 711,416; 1,100,000; and

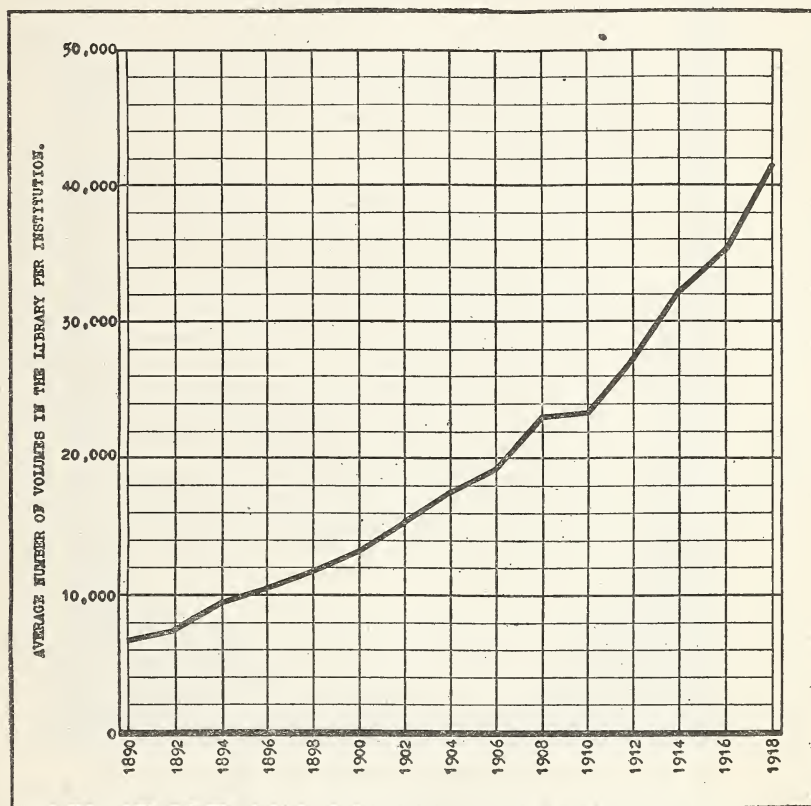


FIG. 12.—The average size of college and university libraries, 1890-1918.

1,241,500. The names of the institutions with these large libraries can be ascertained from the detailed tables. The largest library has about as many volumes as the 258 institutions having the smallest libraries. The total number of volumes in all libraries in 1918 was 23,025,736.

#### ENDOWMENT.

A distribution of universities, colleges, and professional schools according to the total value of endowment funds is shown in figure 14. From this diagram it is seen that 214 institutions did not report the

amount of endowment fund. The second bar represents 58 institutions having small endowment funds not exceeding \$50,000. At the other end of the figure it will be observed that 90 institutions have endowment funds exceeding \$1,000,000. In Table 1 the total value

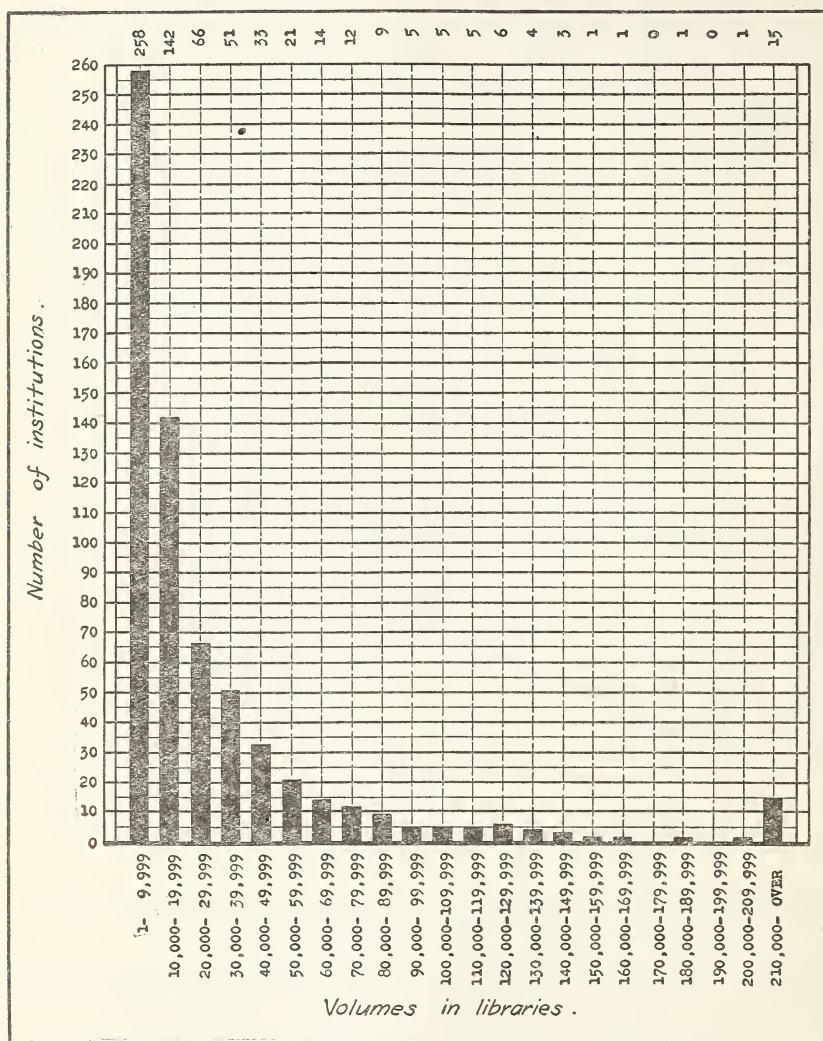


FIG. 13.—Distribution of 672 universities, colleges, and professional schools, according to the number of volumes in the library, 1917-18.

of endowment funds for each biennium since 1890 is shown. The amount of these productive funds in 1890 was only \$76,680,076, while in 1918 it was \$481,085,952. The increase in the amount of endowment funds has been more than quintupled within this 28-year period.

The amount of productive funds and the number of volumes in the libraries have increased at about the same rate.

A better measure as to the increase in endowment funds is found in the average value of such funds for each student enrolled. In

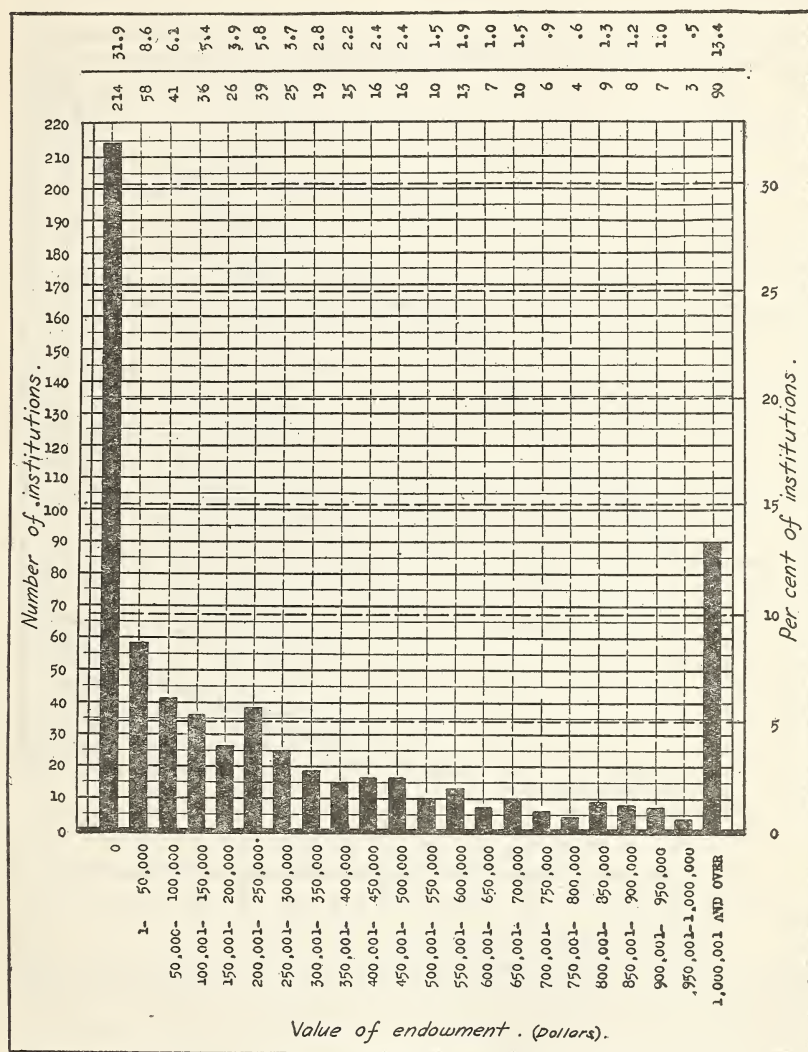


FIG. 14.—Distribution of universities, colleges, and professional schools according to the value of endowment funds, 1917-18.

1890 this average was only \$490 per student, while in 1918 it had increased to \$1,282 per student. The increase per student has been only 162 per cent, or a little over  $2\frac{1}{2}$  times as much per capita as it was in 1890. It is doubtful if this per capita increase in endowment



has kept pace with the necessarily increasing cost of giving students a college education. This statement is further supported by the fact presented in figure 18 where it is shown that the percentage of income derived from this source has decreased almost steadily within the last 28 years.

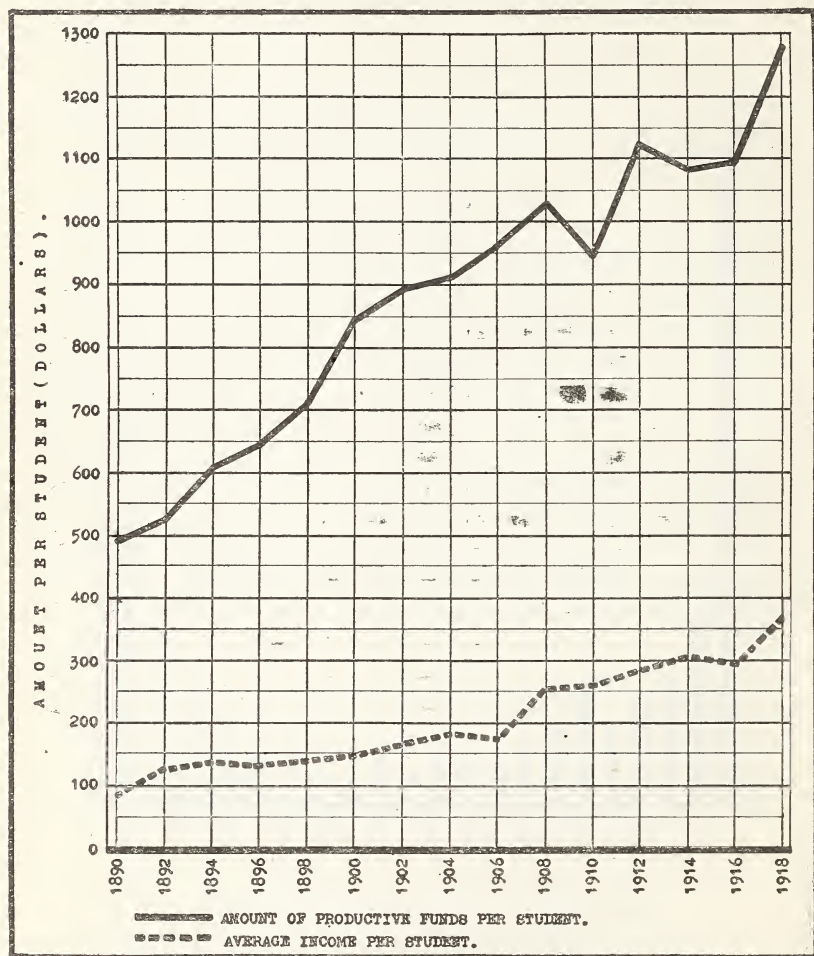


FIG. 15.—Income (excluding additions to endowment) and productive funds in universities, colleges, and technological schools, 1890-1918.

#### BENEFACTIONS.

The aggregate of gifts and bequests—excluding grants by the United States, different States, and municipalities—reported for the year 1917-18 was \$27,829,142. Of this amount \$5,577,096 was for increase of plant, \$5,277,598 for current expenses, and \$16,758,588 for endowment. Thirty-six universities, colleges, and professional schools.



reported gifts above \$100,000 received during 1917-18, amounting to \$19,582,483.

TABLE 7.—*Benefactions.*

States.	Institutions.	Amount.
California.....	University of California.....	\$240,461
Do.....	Pacific Unitarian School for the Ministry.....	130,191
Do.....	University of Southern California.....	1,158,810
Colorado.....	Colorado College.....	373,569
Connecticut.....	Yale University.....	2,862,062
District of Columbia.....	Catholic University of America.....	300,186
Georgia.....	Emory University.....	1,161,250
Illinois.....	University of Chicago.....	2,080,521
Do.....	Knox College.....	124,253
Indiana.....	Indiana Central University.....	270,000
Iowa.....	Dubuque College (Fourteenth Street).....	1,000,000
Kansas.....	Baker University.....	155,339
Maine.....	Bowdoin College.....	118,433
Do.....	Bates College.....	264,332
Maryland.....	Goucher College.....	223,123
Massachusetts.....	Amherst College.....	942,057
Do.....	Massachusetts College of Pharmacy.....	183,777
Do.....	Harvard University.....	1,179,315
Do.....	Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	550,000
Do.....	Williams College.....	491,357
Michigan.....	University of Michigan.....	292,718
Minnesota.....	Carleton College.....	160,964
Missouri.....	Park College.....	221,497
Do.....	Washington University.....	133,326
New Hampshire.....	Dartmouth College.....	105,256
New Jersey.....	Drew Theological Seminary.....	155,000
Do.....	Rutgers College.....	152,419
Do.....	Princeton University.....	273,838
New York.....	Cornell University.....	111,863
Do.....	Barnard College.....	262,212
Do.....	Bible Teachers Training School.....	139,713
Do.....	Columbia University.....	282,462
Do.....	Vassar College.....	253,683
Do.....	University of Rochester.....	180,330
Ohio.....	Ohio Wesleyan University.....	188,368
Do.....	Kenyon College.....	109,625
Do.....	Wilmington College.....	101,000
Oklahoma.....	Phillips University.....	111,180
Pennsylvania.....	Bryn Mawr College.....	114,335
Do.....	Lafayette College.....	158,426
Do.....	Haverford College.....	122,410
Do.....	University of Pennsylvania.....	1,093,989
Do.....	Swarthmore College.....	188,905
Tennessee.....	Vanderbilt University.....	454,518
Virginia.....	Union Theological Seminary.....	152,817
Wisconsin.....	Lawrence College.....	252,588
Total.....		19,582,483

## VALUE OF ALL PROPERTY.

The total value of all property owned by universities, colleges, and professional schools is shown for biennial dates in Table 1. These totals lack significance unless per capita or average values are secured. Figure 16 shows the average value of all property per student (total enrollment) and the corresponding average per institution. In 1890 the average value of property per student was only \$542, while in 1918 it had increased to \$1,396. (The last average is unusually high, since the war reduced the student body slightly.) The increase per student has been, therefore, 158 per cent within this period. In other phraseology, the average value of property per student is now over two and one-half times what it was 28 years ago. The average value of property per institution increased from

\$129,183 in 1890 to \$945,530 in 1918. The increase in the importance of an institution as measured by property values has been 632 per cent within the last 28 years. The average college or university of to-day has property valued at about \$1,000,000, exclusive of productive endowment funds.

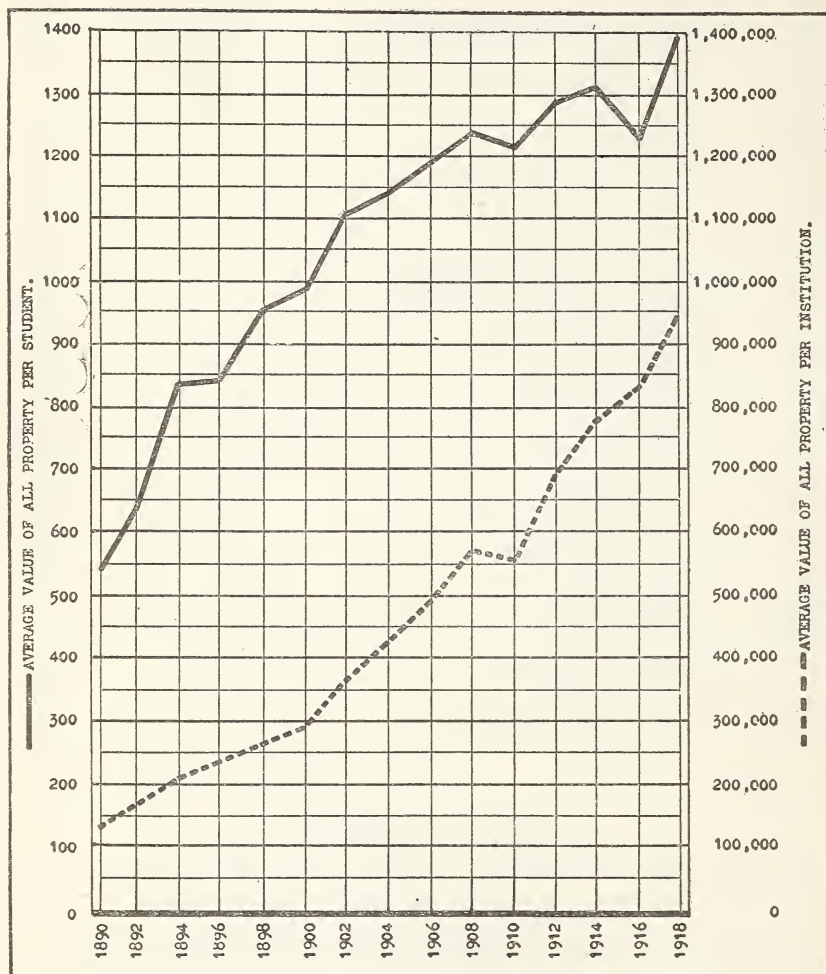


FIG. 16.—The average value of property in universities, colleges, and professional schools, 1917-18.

### PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS.

As shown in Table 15, in schools of theology, 8,574 men and 780 women were enrolled; 10,998 men and 822 women in schools of law; 13,160 men and 643 women in schools of medicine; 1,250 men, in veterinary medicine, 8,185 men and 129 women in schools of dentistry, and 3,597 men and 456 women in schools of pharmacy. These

totals include all students in professional departments of colleges and universities and in independent professional schools. In 1916 the schools of theology enrolled 11,291 men and 760 women; schools of law, 22,306 men and 687 women; schools of medicine, 14,105 men and 662 women; schools of veterinary medicine, 3,064 men; schools of dentistry, 10,521 men and 194 women; and schools of pharmacy, 5,688 men and 346 women. Within this period of two years the number of students in schools of theology decreased by 2,797; in law schools, by 15,173; in medical schools, by 965; in schools of veterinary medicine, by 1,814; in schools of dentistry, by 2,041; and in schools of pharmacy, by 1,981. These enormous decreases were undoubtedly due to war conditions. The medical schools were least affected of any of the professional schools during this period. An order of the War Department permitted medical and dental students to complete their course and exempted them temporarily from the operation of the draft laws.

As shown in Table 21, schools of theology conferred 816 degrees on men and 12 on women; schools of law, 2,272 degrees on men and 97 on women; schools of medicine, 2,339 degrees on men and 84 on women; schools of veterinary medicine, 475 degrees on men; schools of dentistry, 2,601 degrees on men and 33 on women; and schools of pharmacy, 1,037 degrees on men and 13 on women. The number of degrees conferred by these professional schools is considerably less than the number conferred in 1916, as shown below, except in dentistry; in theology, 2,090; in law, 4,323; in medicine, 3,436; in veterinary medicine, 759; and in pharmacy, 1,796. In dentistry the number of degrees conferred in 1918 was greater than the number conferred in 1916, which was only 1,852. The total number of degrees conferred by these professional schools in 1916 was 14,256, while the corresponding number conferred in 1918 was only 9,863, or a decrease of almost 31 per cent.

#### **TUITION FEES IN LAW, MEDICINE, AND DENTISTRY.**

The annual tuition rates charged in schools of law, medicine, and dentistry are exhibited in figure 17. The most usual fee charged in schools of law is in the \$100 group; while the most frequent ones charged for medical courses and courses in dentistry fall in the \$150 group. One school charges \$200 for a law course, a school of medicine charges \$250, and a school of dentistry charges \$210. The tuition fees charged in schools of law and schools of medicine are scattered over a wide range, while greater uniformity prevails among schools offering courses in dentistry.

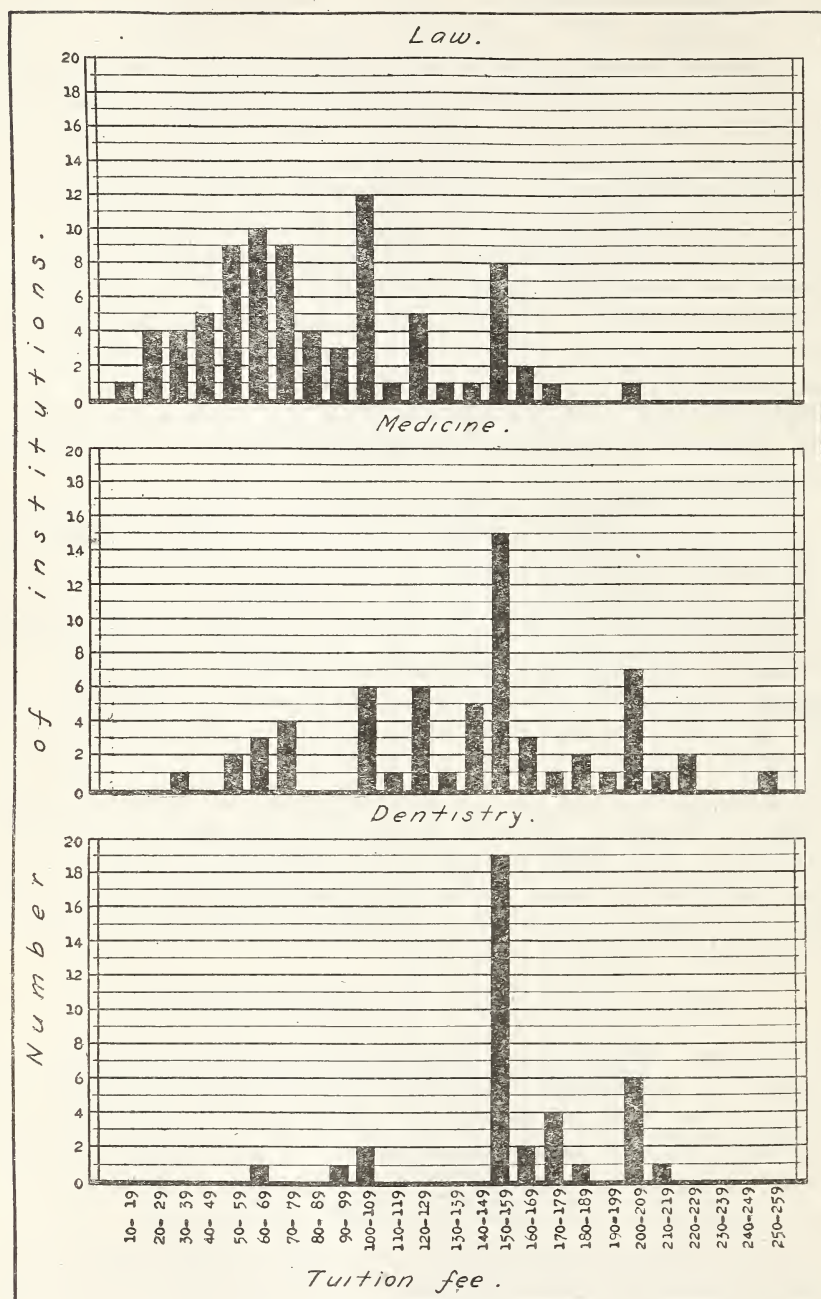


FIG. 17.—The annual tuition fees charged by professional schools for courses in law, medicine, and dentistry, 1917-18.



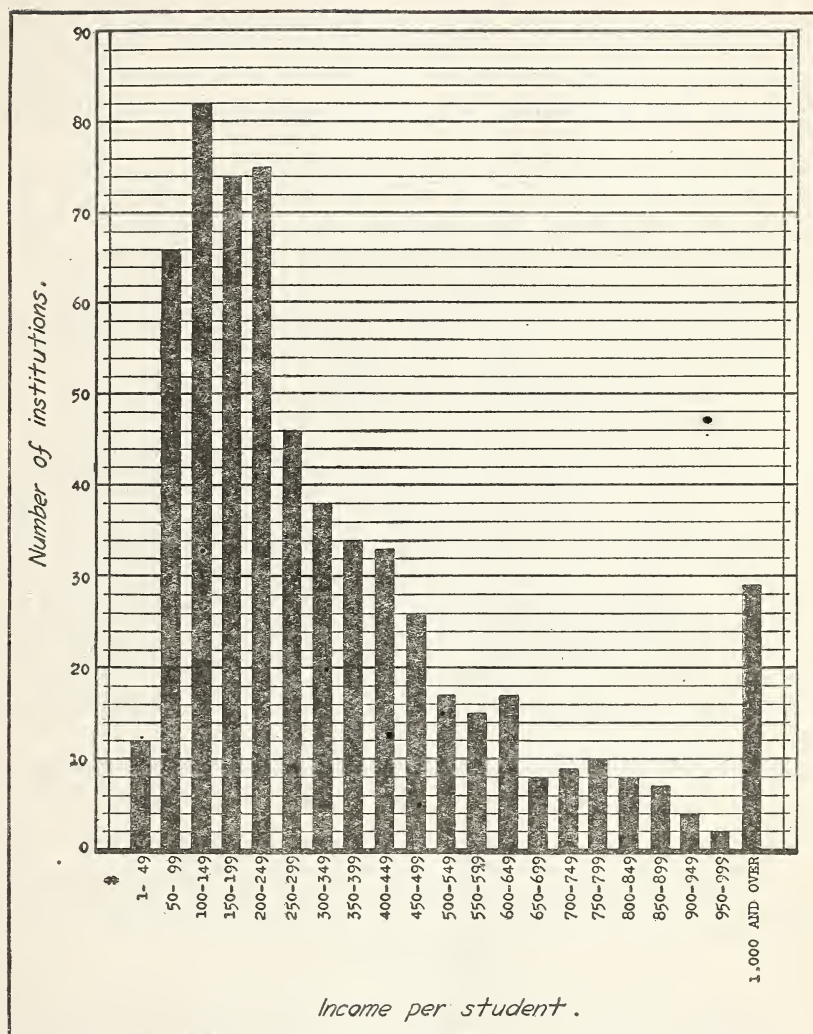


FIG. 18.—Distribution of 672 universities, colleges, and professional schools according to the income per student, exclusive of additions to endowment, 1917-18.

## INCOME.

The total receipts of universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1918 was \$153,801,555, including additions to endowments. The total "working" income, excluding additions to endowment, was \$137,055,415. In 1892 the total income amounted to \$27,894,163, while the "working" income aggregated \$21,209,578. From these corresponding amounts it is found that the total income of colleges, universities, and professional schools increased 453 per cent within

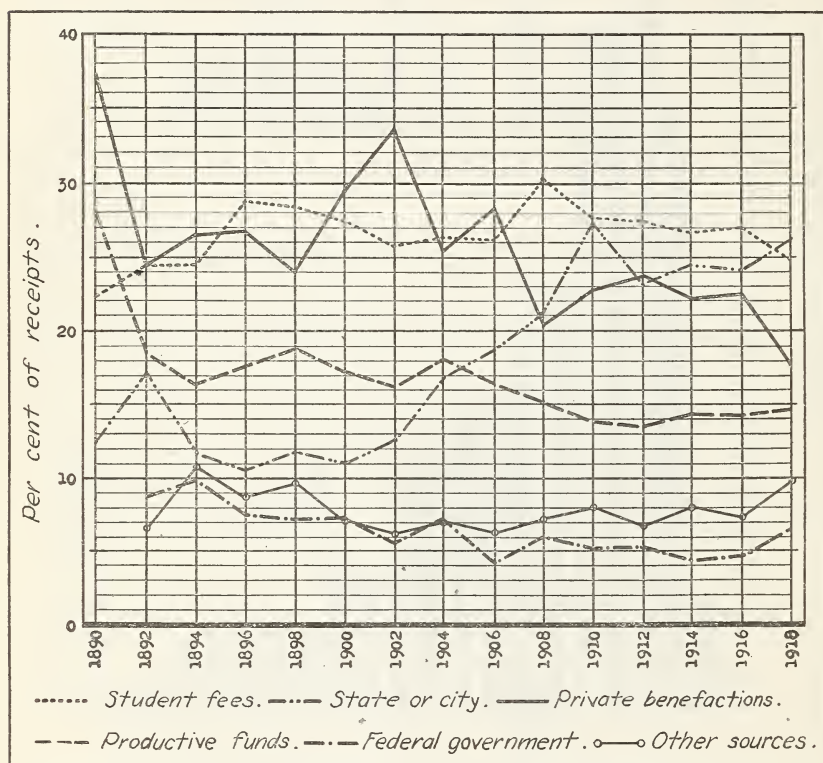


FIG. 19.—Per cent of income of universities, colleges, and technological schools derived from the various sources, 1890-1918.

this 26-year period, while the "working" income increased 547 per cent within the same period. These increases are not so significant as the per capita exhibited in figure 15. In that diagram it is found that the average working income per student in 1892 was only \$68, while in 1918 it had increased to \$365. This increase amounts to 437 per cent. In other words, it now costs over five times as much per year to provide education for a college student as it did 26 years ago. The rate of increase has been quite regular within this period and does not show any sudden increases except in 1918, which

is undoubtedly accounted for by an unexpected decrease in the student body due to war conditions. The statistics for income in 1890 seem to be unreliable, since all sources of income were not sought at that time in the statistical inquiry.

The average income per student indicates only a general trend, as all institutions do not have these averages. A clearer conception as to this variation among the different institutions is gained from figure 18. Here the universities, colleges, and professional schools have been distributed according to the average income per student. Only 12 institutions receive less than \$50 per student; 66 receive from \$50 to \$99; 82 receive from \$100 to \$149, etc. More institutions fall in this \$100-\$149 group than in any other. The four longest bars, representing 297 institutions, show an average income per student ranging from \$50 to \$249. The average income of \$365 is not typical of a very large number of schools. A few schools, 29 in number, have a "working" income of \$1,000 or more for each student enrolled.

#### PER CENT OF INCOME FROM EACH SOURCE.

A careful analysis of figure 19 shows that considerable change has taken place since 1892 in the percentage of revenue of universities, colleges, and professional schools derived from the various sources. The percentage derived from student fees has remained practically constant, beginning and ending near the 25 per cent line. The proportion derived from productive funds has decreased from 18.5 per cent in 1892 to 14.6 per cent in 1918. The percentage derived from the State and city was lowest in 1896, when the percentage was only 10.6, and highest in 1918, when 27.2 per cent was derived from these sources. The percentage derived from private benefactions has shown considerable fluctuation, but in general has decreased within the period represented. While the amount of Federal aid to universities and colleges has increased in general, the proportion of revenue derived from this source has almost steadily decreased in comparison with the amount derived from other sources. The proportion received from incidental sources has remained practically constant. In general these higher institutions are coming more and more to depend upon the State or city for support and less on income from productive funds, private benefactions, and Federal support.

TABLE 8.—*Per cent of income of public and private universities, colleges, and professional schools derived from the various sources, 1917-18.*

States.	Public.				Private.			
	From productive funds.	From United States Government, State, or city.	From private benefactions.	From student fees and other sources.	From productive funds.	From United States Government, State, or city.	From private benefactions.	From student fees and other sources.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
United States....	3.9	72.9	0.7	22.5	27.7	3.8	14.3	54.2
Alabama.....	19.8	60.9	.8	18.5	4.6	.....	8.2	87.2
Arizona.....	3.3	82.3	.....	14.4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	1.7	92.0	.....	6.3	9.7	.....	5.6	84.7
California.....	6.2	65.2	3.3	25.3	43.3	.....	6.4	50.3
Colorado.....	2.1	79.7	.....	18.2	30.2	.....	8.7	66.1
Connecticut.....	1.5	57.3	.....	41.2	37.4	.....	45.2	17.4
Delaware.....	6.2	66.6	7.1	20.1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dist. Columbia.....	6.1	45.3	1.4	47.2	12.8	.....	15.3	71.9
Florida.....	2.6	68.5	10.6	18.3	36.9	.....	14.9	48.2
Georgia.....	3.8	74.4	.3	21.5	13.2	.....	43.7	43.1
Idaho.....	17.9	77.0	.....	5.1	23.7	.....	56.4	19.9
Illinois.....	1.0	81.1	1.2	16.7	37.8	.....	13.0	49.2
Indiana.....	3.9	70.9	.....	25.2	27.4	.....	6.7	65.9
Iowa.....	1.5	72.8	.....	25.7	20.4	.....	14.6	65.0
Kansas.....	1.5	73.2	.....	25.3	15.4	.....	16.6	68.0
Kentucky.....	1.4	58.2	.4	40.0	19.9	.....	12.2	67.9
Louisiana.....	3.8	70.4	.....	25.8	39.0	.....	11.1	49.9
Maine.....	2.6	65.1	.....	32.3	46.0	.....	31.3	22.7
Maryland.....	.2	98.3	.....	1.5	5.3	8.1	15.3	71.3
Massachusetts.....	1.5	72.6	.....	25.9	32.1	2.4	12.2	53.3
Michigan.....	4.1	57.6	3.6	34.7	24.2	.....	27.6	48.2
Minnesota.....	2.0	69.2	.....	28.8	14.2	.....	20.7	65.1
Mississippi.....	6.4	46.5	.3	46.8	7.0	.....	6.3	86.7
Missouri.....	0.0	66.2	.....	27.8	28.1	.....	14.3	57.6
Montana.....	4.3	84.2	.....	11.5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	3.3	75.0	.....	21.7	34.6	.....	19.6	45.8
Nevada.....	5.1	79.7	.....	15.2	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	10.7	60.1	.....	29.2	33.9	2.6	15.4	48.1
New Jersey.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28.5	13.1	21.4	37.0
New Mexico.....	10.2	73.2	.....	16.6	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York.....	.....	97.2	.....	2.8	25.2	8.7	8.4	57.7
North Carolina.....	2.5	68.8	.6	28.1	22.1	.....	7.8	70.1
North Dakota.....	17.4	58.5	.....	24.1	8.3	.....	34.6	57.1
Ohio.....	4.0	76.0	.7	19.3	29.7	.4	22.8	47.1
Oklahoma.....	10.1	82.0	.....	7.9	16.6	.....	28.9	54.5
Oregon.....	2.0	84.1	.....	13.9	29.2	.....	13.2	57.6
Pennsylvania.....	2.8	77.0	.....	20.2	23.9	11.3	7.9	56.9
Rhode Island.....	1.2	64.3	.....	34.5	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	2.1	68.7	.....	29.2	10.7	.....	12.5	76.8
South Dakota.....	5.4	83.9	.....	10.7	30.0	.....	21.8	48.2
Tennessee.....	1.9	91.6	.3	6.2	25.1	1.5	16.4	57.0
Texas.....	7.2	62.6	.2	30.0	35.2	.....	8.7	56.1
Utah.....	.....	82.3	.....	17.7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	9.2	42.7	.....	48.1	22.0	22.2	1.4	54.4
Virginia.....	9.6	39.6	1.1	49.7	16.7	.....	12.7	70.6
Washington.....	5.7	72.3	.....	22.0	22.0	.....	.5	77.5
West Virginia.....	.9	87.8	.....	11.3	19.1	.....	2.6	78.3
Wisconsin.....	1.3	66.2	.8	31.7	26.1	.....	11.7	62.2
Wyoming.....	6.9	74.9	.3	17.9	.....	.....	.....	.....

In figures 20 and 21 the percentage of revenue of universities, colleges, and professional schools derived from the various sources is shown by States for public and private institutions.



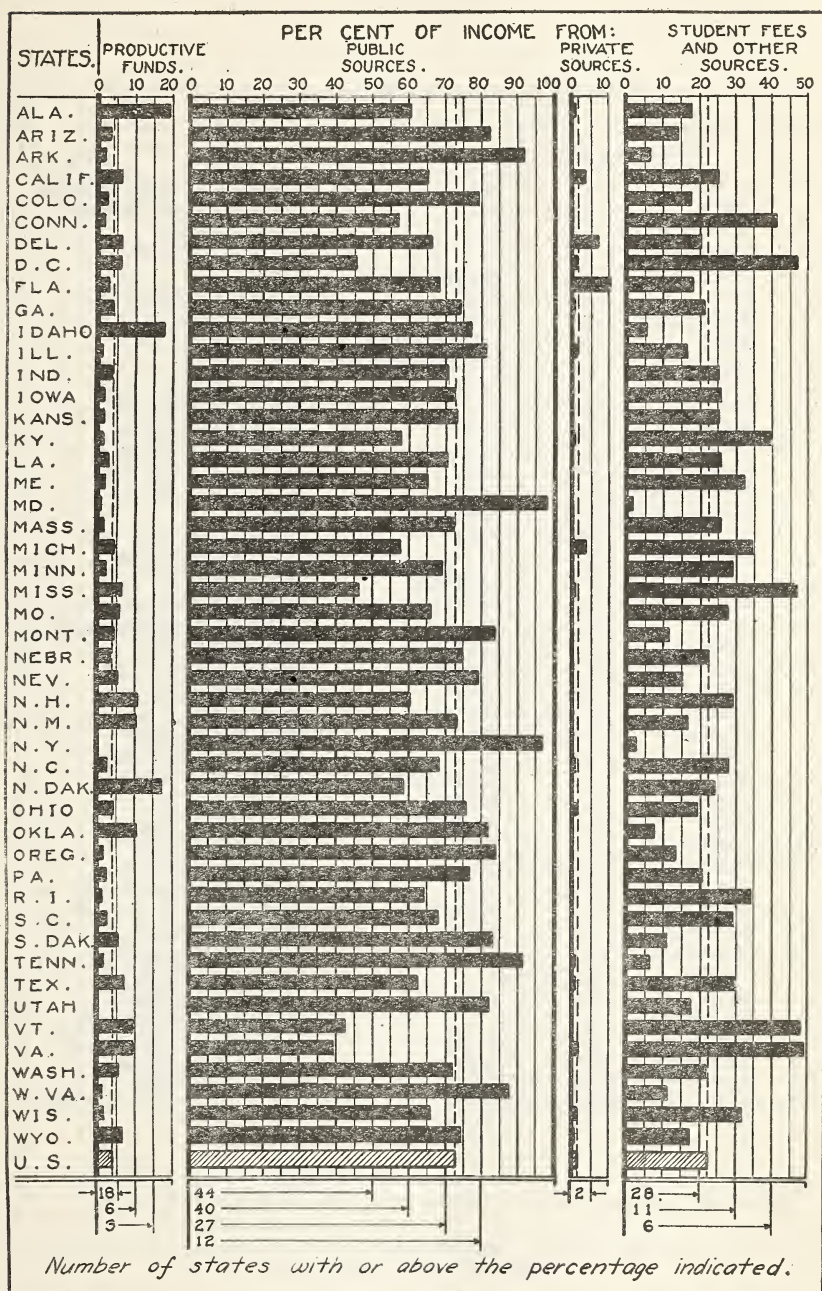


FIG. 20.—Per cent of income of public universities, colleges, and professional schools derived from the sources indicated 1917-18.

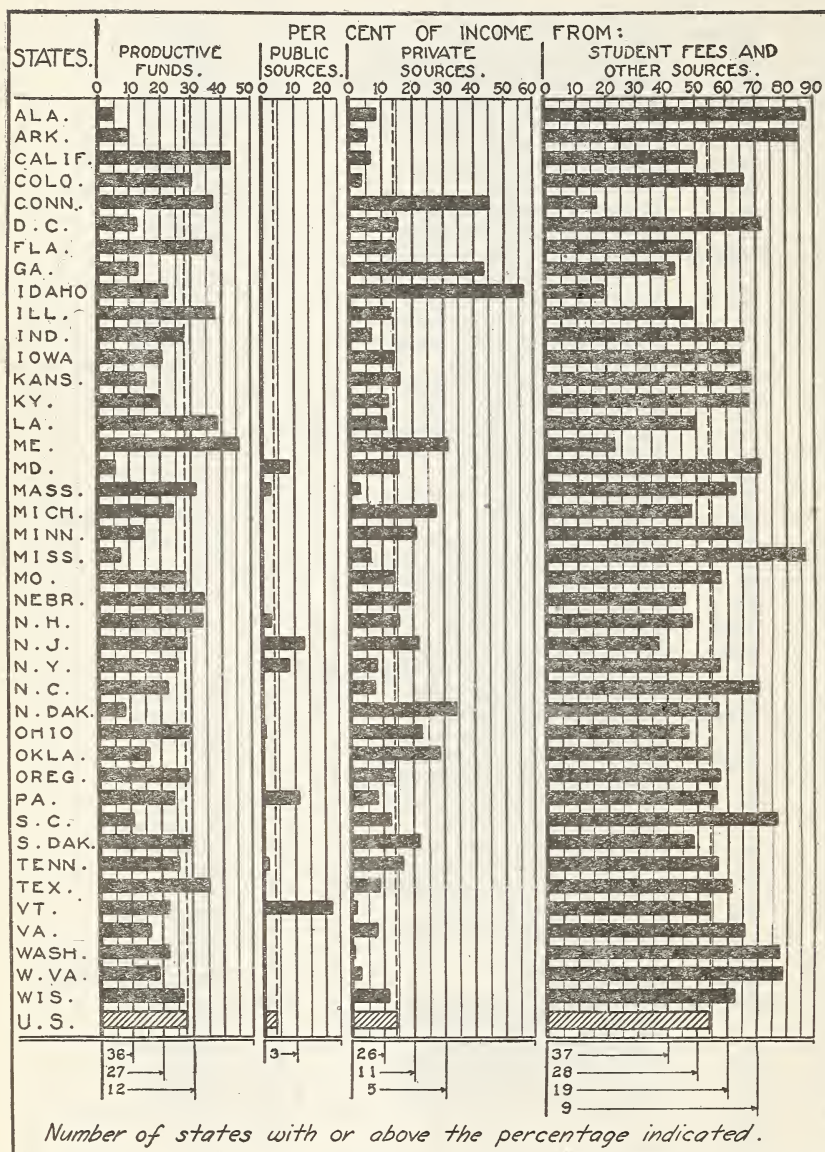


FIG. 21.—Per cent of income of private universities, colleges, and professional schools derived from the various sources indicated, 1917-18.



The public institutions as a general rule derive a very small proportion of their revenue from productive funds. Almost a negligible percentage is secured from private benefactions. The great bulk of the income of these institutions comes from public sources, and from student fees and other sources. Alabama, Idaho, and North Dakota are conspicuous because of the unusually high percentages of revenue derived from productive funds. Delaware and Florida derive comparatively high proportions of their income from private sources. The District of Columbia, Mississippi, Vermont, and Virginia get relatively small percentages of income from public sources. The public institutions in Arkansas, Maryland, and New York derive practically all their income from public sources.

The private institutions, except in Vermont, get very little revenue from public sources. The greatest proportion of revenue comes from student fees and other sources. A considerable proportion also comes from productive funds and private sources. Connecticut, Idaho, and Illinois are conspicuous for the large proportion of income derived from private sources. The private institutions in California, Connecticut, Florida, Illinois, Louisiana, Maine, and Texas receive relatively large percentages of revenue from productive funds. In Alabama, Arkansas, District of Columbia, Maryland, Mississippi, North Carolina, South Carolina, Washington, and West Virginia over 70 per cent of the income of these private schools is derived from student fees and other incidental sources.

#### SPECIAL COURSES.

Table 17 shows the number of students enrolled in the various special courses offered by universities, colleges, and professional schools. In short winter courses 12,096 students were enrolled, consisting of 8,429 men and 3,667 women. In extension courses 15,063 men and 17,817 women were registered, making a total of 32,880 students. In correspondence courses there were 2,879 men and 2,459 women, or a total of 5,338 students.

In the summer schools of these higher institutions in 1917 25,538 men and 52,521 women were enrolled. The number of women was more than double the number of men in these schools.

TABLE 9.—*Professors and instructors in universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1917-18.*

States.	Insti- tu- tions.	Preparatory departments.		Collegiate departments. <sup>1</sup>		Professional departments. <sup>2</sup>		Other de- partments.		Total number (excluding du- plicates.)	
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Continental United States.	672	1,804	1,223	18,358	4,960	9,955	228	591	956	29,509	7,013
Alabama.....	11	56	22	205	67	46	0	2	19	267	96
Arizona.....	1	0	0	48	12	4	0	0	0	52	12
Arkansas.....	9	10	16	78	38	67	0	6	17	160	71
California.....	22	24	5	831	153	458	15	40	40	1,348	193
Colorado.....	9	43	24	291	114	148	4	9	16	470	145
Connecticut.....	7	0	0	335	24	131	2	0	0	466	26
Delaware.....	1	0	0	41	9	0	0	0	0	41	9
Dist. Columbia.....	10	13	9	246	42	435	13	13	7	641	65
Florida.....	4	20	19	97	40	4	0	2	14	102	55
Georgia.....	18	44	35	270	106	146	0	17	38	441	171
Idaho.....	3	16	10	94	32	3	0	0	0	100	33
Illinois.....	47	122	134	1,292	333	996	28	35	72	2,231	531
Indiana.....	18	52	25	552	106	88	0	15	37	694	167
Iowa.....	23	99	68	624	292	127	5	59	60	847	398
Kansas.....	20	110	47	368	168	94	3	47	44	497	258
Kentucky.....	14	49	24	164	58	153	0	6	9	366	90
Louisiana.....	6	5	9	122	64	311	5	5	7	421	83
Maine.....	4	0	0	155	11	56	0	0	0	211	11
Maryland.....	18	82	22	445	81	269	15	2	8	790	126
Massachusetts.....	27	25	0	1,274	425	614	13	3	7	1,941	445
Michigan.....	16	35	7	678	80	387	1	11	7	1,006	93
Minnesota.....	18	141	37	450	102	253	4	20	26	850	169
Mississippi.....	10	10	39	106	108	11	0	24	33	151	160
Missouri.....	31	51	63	552	83	379	10	9	40	982	187
Montana.....	3	2	3	82	26	6	0	22	3	112	32
Nebraska.....	9	64	40	190	69	177	2	6	11	435	109
Nevada.....	1	0	0	38	10	0	0	0	0	38	10
New Hampshire.....	3	16	0	171	8	16	0	0	0	192	8
New Jersey.....	11	19	43	317	25	54	1	0	0	382	66
New Mexico.....	3	13	4	46	7	0	0	0	0	59	11
New York.....	47	133	82	2,498	668	1,682	31	16	4	4,329	785
North Carolina.....	19	30	65	271	80	53	0	6	28	348	166
North Dakota.....	4	50	26	109	34	17	0	2	9	144	59
Ohio.....	44	112	34	1,143	311	607	3	24	36	1,759	378
Oklahoma.....	6	12	9	163	74	94	5	3	15	273	97
Oregon.....	12	22	12	212	65	94	5	2	12	296	91
Pennsylvania.....	49	116	29	1,395	318	982	47	112	105	2,493	458
Rhode Island.....	2	0	0	84	10	0	0	0	0	84	10
South Carolina.....	16	13	9	211	57	6	0	2	23	226	82
South Dakota.....	7	20	36	106	43	7	0	10	10	136	76
Tennessee.....	18	41	63	241	77	334	2	11	48	613	174
Texas.....	17	24	38	391	163	98	9	15	40	515	236
Utah.....	2	13	5	95	30	25	0	0	0	133	35
Vermont.....	4	5	0	104	7	44	0	1	0	151	7
Virginia.....	28	27	69	330	109	190	1	12	61	552	217
Washington.....	4	23	4	222	53	43	0	2	5	300	62
West Virginia.....	4	7	14	86	23	14	0	3	5	110	42
Wisconsin.....	11	25	6	517	142	232	4	13	38	723	181
Wyoming.....	1	10	17	18	9	0	0	4	2	31	27
Outlying posses- sions.											
Hawaii.....	1	-----	-----	15	8	-----	-----	-----	-----	15	8
Porto Rico.....	1	25	8	16	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	28	8

<sup>1</sup> Including engineering.<sup>2</sup> Includes theology, law, medicine, veterinary medicine, dentistry, and pharmacy.



TABLE 10.—*Number of undergraduate and graduate students in public universities, colleges, and technological schools in 1917-18.*

States.	Insti- tu- tions.	Collegiate departments.			Graduate departments.			Total number of under- graduate and grad- uate students.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Continental United States.....	111	59,410	41,887	101,297	2,752	2,132	4,884	62,162	44,019	106,181
Alabama.....	3	1,109	512	1,621	12	0	12	1,121	512	1,633
Arizona.....	1	203	196	399	10	20	30	213	216	429
Arkansas.....	1	318	247	565	1	3	4	319	250	569
California.....	7	2,788	3,444	6,232	238	510	748	3,026	3,954	6,980
Colorado.....	4	1,176	2,300	3,476	69	66	135	1,245	2,366	3,611
Connecticut.....	1	112	25	137	0	0	0	112	25	137
Delaware.....	1	216	117	333	0	0	0	216	117	333
Dist. of Columbia.....	2	335	229	564	1	0	1	336	229	565
Florida.....	2	296	361	657	12	11	23	308	372	680
Georgia.....	3	1,487	12	1,499	14	6	20	1,501	18	1,519
Idaho.....	2	255	208	463	6	7	13	261	215	476
Illinois.....	2	2,806	1,385	4,191	298	77	375	3,104	1,462	4,566
Indiana.....	2	2,151	1,675	3,826	116	89	205	2,267	1,764	4,031
Iowa.....	3	2,593	2,612	5,205	322	260	582	2,915	2,872	5,787
Kansas.....	3	1,856	1,465	3,321	67	56	123	1,923	1,521	3,444
Kentucky.....	2	533	407	940	19	23	42	552	430	982
Louisiana.....	1	509	200	709	19	9	28	528	209	737
Maine.....	1	611	223	834	4	5	9	615	228	843
Maryland.....	2	1,537	3	1,540	10	0	10	1,547	3	1,550
Massachusetts.....	1	388	24	412	28	1	29	416	25	441
Michigan.....	5	4,536	1,834	6,370	192	82	274	4,728	1,916	6,644
Minnesota.....	3	1,877	1,852	3,729	221	106	327	2,098	1,958	4,056
Mississippi.....	3	865	759	1,624	3	0	3	868	759	1,627
Missouri.....	2	2,209	1,529	3,738	117	73	190	2,326	1,602	3,928
Montana.....	3	478	573	1,051	6	9	15	484	582	1,066
Nebraska.....	1	1,424	1,780	3,204	127	175	302	1,551	1,955	3,506
Nevada.....	1	151	162	313	3	8	11	154	170	324
New Hampshire.....	1	395	159	554	0	0	0	395	159	554
New Jersey.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Mexico.....	3	137	115	252	1	0	1	138	115	253
New York.....	5	4,176	2,740	6,916	5	5	10	4,181	2,745	6,926
North Carolina.....	2	1,118	11	1,129	37	4	41	1,155	15	1,170
North Dakota.....	2	451	529	980	14	7	21	465	536	1,001
Ohio.....	6	4,749	4,447	9,196	164	163	327	4,913	4,610	9,523
Oklahoma.....	3	1,159	920	2,079	29	21	50	1,188	941	2,129
Oregon.....	2	1,283	1,189	2,472	22	10	32	1,305	1,199	2,504
Pennsylvania.....	1	1,743	257	2,000	40	3	43	1,783	260	2,043
Rhode Island.....	1	194	47	241	0	2	2	194	49	243
South Carolina.....	4	1,404	27	1,431	28	11	39	1,432	38	1,470
South Dakota.....	3	440	436	876	7	4	11	447	440	887
Tennessee.....	1	407	247	654	7	3	10	414	250	664
Texas.....	3	1,737	1,800	3,537	38	27	65	1,775	1,827	3,602
Utah.....	2	650	780	1,430	36	4	40	686	784	1,470
Vermont.....	1	295	179	474	2	2	4	297	181	478
Virginia.....	4	1,980	3	1,983	24	0	24	2,004	3	2,007
Washington.....	2	1,655	1,888	3,543	134	130	264	1,789	2,018	3,807
West Virginia.....	1	542	229	771	19	15	34	561	244	805
Wisconsin.....	1	1,998	1,636	3,634	228	125	353	2,226	1,761	3,987
Wyoming.....	1	78	114	192	2	0	2	80	114	194
Outlying possessions:										
Hawaii.....	1	45	14	59	0	2	2	45	16	61
Porto Rico.....	1	24	49	73	0	0	0	24	49	73

TABLE 11.—*Number of undergraduate and graduate students in private universities, colleges, and technological schools in 1917-18.*

States.	Institutions.	Collegiate departments.			Graduate departments.			Total number of undergraduate and graduate students.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Continental United States.....	443	74,861	63,549	138,410	5,575	3,757	9,332	80,436	67,306	147,742
Alabama.....	8	462	408	870	0	4	4	462	412	874
Arizona.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arkansas.....	6	347	356	703	0	0	0	347	356	703
California.....	11	2,507	2,512	5,019	211	288	499	2,718	2,800	5,518
Colorado.....	4	407	703	1,110	49	49	98	456	752	1,208
Connecticut.....	4	1,973	240	2,213	253	30	283	2,226	270	2,496
Delaware.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dist. Columbia.....	6	1,328	1,227	2,555	238	65	303	1,566	1,292	2,858
Florida.....	2	100	152	252	12	11	23	112	163	275
Georgia.....	14	818	1,406	2,224	0	4	4	818	1,410	2,228
Idaho.....	1	38	96	134	0	0	0	38	96	134
Illinois.....	30	6,176	7,844	14,020	1,595	1,126	2,721	7,771	8,970	16,741
Indiana.....	12	1,730	1,524	3,254	18	13	31	1,748	1,537	3,285
Iowa.....	19	2,039	2,589	4,628	11	16	27	2,050	2,605	4,655
Kansas.....	16	1,051	1,435	2,486	3	1	4	1,054	1,436	2,490
Kentucky.....	9	616	413	1,029	20	2	22	636	415	1,051
Louisiana.....	5	798	487	1,285	8	5	13	806	492	1,298
Maine.....	3	853	367	1,220	0	0	0	853	367	1,220
Maryland.....	12	1,489	1,447	2,936	111	52	163	1,600	1,499	3,099
Massachusetts.....	18	7,316	7,105	14,421	502	197	699	7,818	7,302	15,120
Michigan.....	8	891	748	1,639	0	2	2	891	750	1,641
Minnesota.....	10	1,037	1,338	2,375	0	0	0	1,037	1,338	2,375
Mississippi.....	7	363	467	830	0	1	1	363	468	831
Missouri.....	18	2,368	1,509	3,877	49	20	69	2,417	1,529	3,946
Montana.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nebraska.....	7	543	666	1,209	2	4	6	545	670	1,215
Nevada.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hampshire.....	2	1,093	0	1,093	1	0	1	1,094	0	1,094
New Jersey.....	6	1,947	181	2,128	83	1	84	2,030	182	2,212
New Mexico.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New York.....	30	13,162	8,294	21,456	1,509	1,366	2,875	14,671	9,660	24,331
North Carolina.....	17	1,455	1,085	2,540	3	6	9	1,458	1,091	2,549
North Dakota.....	2	70	123	193	0	0	0	70	123	193
Ohio.....	28	3,787	3,437	7,224	23	17	40	3,810	3,454	7,264
Oklahoma.....	3	143	231	374	7	f	12	150	236	386
Oregon.....	7	272	373	645	4	4	8	276	377	653
Pennsylvania.....	37	10,816	6,455	17,271	680	375	1,055	11,496	6,830	18,326
Rhode Island.....	1	594	212	806	34	22	56	628	234	862
South Carolina.....	11	833	1,195	2,028	2	6	8	835	1,201	2,036
South Dakota.....	4	181	199	380	1	0	1	182	199	381
Tennessee.....	16	1,196	1,864	3,060	124	49	173	1,320	1,913	3,233
Texas.....	12	1,662	1,960	3,622	15	6	21	1,677	1,966	3,643
Utah.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vermont.....	3	336	151	487	0	1	1	336	152	488
Virginia.....	20	935	1,441	2,376	2	6	8	937	1,447	2,384
Washington.....	2	109	144	253	5	2	7	114	146	260
West Virginia.....	3	125	156	281	0	0	0	125	156	281
Wisconsin.....	9	895	1,009	1,904	0	1	1	895	1,010	1,905
Wyoming.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 12.—Distribution of preparatory, professional, and special students in public and private colleges, universities, and professional schools in 1917-18.

States.	Preparatory students.				Professional students (theology, law, medicine, dentistry, pharmacy, veterinary medicine).				All other students (includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless these are enrolled in 4-year courses leading to a degree).									
	Public.		Private.		Public.		Private.		Public.		Private.							
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.						
	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Continental United States.....	5,225	4,875	10,100	22,932	11,628	34,560	9,213	553	9,771	36,550	2,272	38,822	2,587	3,278	5,865	8,798	21,580	30,318
Alabama.....	0	125	125	945	228	1,173	183	3	186	15	0	15	53	5	58	120	121	241
Arizona.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	8	27	35	0	0	0
Arkansas.....	34	42	76	181	129	310	52	0	52	27	5	32	17	16	33	57	167	224
California.....	0	0	0	326	125	451	539	53	592	1,027	119	1,146	8	56	64	188	640	828
Colorado.....	381	482	863	236	47	283	125	16	141	285	16	301	93	664	757	191	175	366
Connecticut.....	49	0	49	0	6	6	0	0	0	283	10	293	0	0	0	53	100	153
Delaware.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0
Dist. Columbia.....	231	84	315	0	0	0	412	13	425	1,823	126	1,949	186	123	309	0	0	0
Florida.....	0	51	51	99	130	229	46	0	46	0	0	0	0	73	73	42	133	175
Georgia.....	222	13	235	661	612	1,273	94	0	94	483	16	499	130	0	130	67	909	976
Idaho.....	112	61	173	13	11	24	25	0	25	0	0	0	5	51	56	12	70	82
Illinois.....	0	0	0	1,740	1,358	3,098	595	34	629	4,498	262	4,760	0	0	0	720	2,466	3,186
Indiana.....	0	0	0	640	229	869	288	9	297	566	2	568	10	13	23	182	351	533
Iowa.....	430	526	956	860	393	1,253	731	22	753	196	11	207	66	167	233	641	2,138	2,779
Kansas.....	178	137	315	828	289	1,117	350	38	388	120	5	125	212	310	522	351	1,250	1,901
Kentucky.....	0	0	0	736	538	1,274	53	2	55	517	95	612	20	20	40	263	313	576
Louisiana.....	23	47	70	60	105	165	29	2	31	771	31	802	0	0	0	102	143	245
Maine.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	34	44	0	44	0	0	0	20	9	29
Maryland.....	13	1	14	769	199	968	0	0	0	1,110	59	1,169	12	1	13	91	182	273
Massachusetts.....	0	0	0	1,255	0	1,255	0	0	0	3,129	192	3,321	54	8	62	742	528	1,270
Michigan.....	0	0	0	421	35	456	988	54	1,042	481	26	507	0	0	0	196	390	556
Minnesota.....	813	355	1,168	991	31	1,022	820	37	857	577	0	577	0	0	0	248	361	609
Mississippi.....	0	0	0	115	350	465	111	2	113	10	1	11	128	244	372	39	621	660
Missouri.....	0	0	0	826	625	1,451	124	22	146	2,605	105	2,710	0	0	0	614	764	1,378
Montana.....	6	6	12	0	0	0	37	15	52	0	0	0	184	80	264	0	0	0

TABLE 12.—*Distribution of preparatory, professional, and special students in public and private colleges, universities, and professional schools in 1917-18—Continued.*

States.	Preparatory students.						Professional students (theology, law, medicine, dentistry, pharmacy, veterinary medicine).						All other students (including students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless these are enrolled in 4-year courses leading to a degree).					
	Public.			Private.			Public.			Private.			Public.			Private.		
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Nebraska.....	67	188	255	474	180	654	420	20	440	371	0	371	121	256	377	256	762	1,018
Nevada.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hampshire.....	0	0	0	107	0	107	0	0	0	43	0	43	4	4	8	0	0	0
New Jersey.....	0	0	0	103	263	366	0	0	0	506	19	525	0	0	0	22	17	38
New Mexico.....	127	52	179	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	35	62	0	0	0
New York.....	1,709	1,929	3,638	1,111	120	1,231	0	0	0	8,065	528	8,593	29	77	106	488	710	1,198
North Carolina.....	0	0	0	508	697	1,205	136	4	140	193	3	196	103	5	108	58	435	493
North Dakota.....	258	117	375	34	37	71	87	7	94	0	0	0	26	28	54	154	428	582
Ohio.....	0	0	0	1,088	516	2,204	693	38	731	1,631	79	1,710	142	162	304	588	1,779	2,367
Oklahoma.....	283	302	585	164	149	313	200	12	212	86	26	112	21	26	47	130	254	384
Oregon.....	44	27	71	82	89	171	108	28	136	434	92	526	339	159	498	102	335	437
Pennsylvania.....	0	0	0	4,080	899	4,979	0	0	0	4,148	216	4,364	137	12	149	1,226	2,087	3,313
Rhode Island.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	75
South Carolina.....	0	0	0	187	184	371	40	3	43	20	0	20	66	23	89	304	304	304
South Dakota.....	40	29	69	312	222	534	103	8	111	0	0	0	30	65	95	210	660	870
Tennessee.....	0	0	0	433	746	1,179	175	4	179	811	38	849	0	0	0	190	449	639
Texas.....	0	116	116	608	745	1,353	392	33	425	662	178	840	0	245	245	94	605	699
Utah.....	33	32	65	0	0	0	195	1	196	0	0	0	229	110	339	0	0	0
Vermont.....	0	0	0	70	0	70	105	0	105	11	0	11	2	6	8	8	12	12
Virginia.....	9	0	9	442	1,097	1,539	477	3	480	323	0	323	89	0	89	58	619	677
Washington.....	127	121	248	340	0	340	132	50	182	31	0	31	2	1	3	3	5	17
West Virginia.....	0	0	0	153	154	307	79	6	85	0	0	0	13	83	96	69	89	158
Wisconsin.....	0	0	0	334	90	424	224	19	243	648	12	660	2	2	56	130	226	356
Wyoming.....	36	32	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	68	85	0	0	0



TABLE 13.—*Students in universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1917-18.*

States.	Preparatory departments.		Collegiate departments. <sup>1</sup>		Graduate departments.		Professional departments. <sup>2</sup>		All other students. <sup>3</sup>		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Continental United States.	28,157	16,503	134,271	105,436	8,497	5,909	45,763	2,830	11,385	24,848	223,841	151,518
Alabama.....	945	353	1,571	920	12	4	198	3	173	126	2,899	1,402
Arizona.....	0	0	203	196	10	20	11	0	8	27	232	243
Arkansas.....	215	171	665	603	1	3	79	5	74	133	977	946
California.....	326	125	5,295	5,956	449	798	1,566	172	196	686	7,734	7,737
Colorado.....	617	529	1,583	3,003	118	115	410	32	284	839	2,862	3,810
Connecticut.....	49	6	2,085	265	253	30	283	10	53	100	2,722	409
Delaware.....	0	0	216	117	0	0	0	0	0	3	216	120
Dist. Columbia.....	231	84	1,663	1,456	239	65	2,235	139	186	123	4,364	1,866
Florida.....	99	181	396	513	17	12	46	0	42	206	600	912
Georgia.....	883	625	2,305	1,418	14	10	577	16	197	909	3,976	2,574
Idaho.....	125	72	293	304	6	7	25	0	17	121	450	415
Illinois.....	1,740	1,358	8,982	9,229	2,063	1,223	5,093	296	720	2,466	17,720	13,972
Indiana.....	640	229	3,881	3,199	134	102	854	11	192	363	5,665	3,905
Iowa.....	1,290	919	4,632	5,201	333	276	927	33	707	2,305	7,504	8,595
Kansas.....	1,006	426	2,907	2,900	70	57	470	43	563	1,560	4,753	4,825
Kentucky.....	736	538	1,149	820	39	25	570	97	283	333	2,772	1,804
Louisiana.....	83	152	1,307	687	27	24	800	33	102	143	2,319	995
Maine.....	0	0	1,464	590	4	5	78	0	20	9	1,560	604
Maryland.....	782	200	3,026	1,450	121	52	1,110	59	103	183	5,089	1,916
Massachusetts.....	1,255	0	7,704	7,129	523	198	3,129	192	796	536	13,407	8,055
Michigan.....	421	35	5,427	2,582	192	84	1,469	80	196	360	8,033	3,353
Minnesota.....	1,804	386	2,914	3,190	221	106	1,397	37	248	361	6,542	4,018
Mississippi.....	115	350	1,228	1,226	3	1	121	3	167	865	1,624	2,327
Missouri.....	826	625	4,577	3,038	166	93	2,729	127	614	764	8,318	4,537
Montana.....	6	6	478	573	6	9	37	15	154	80	711	683
Nebraska.....	541	368	1,967	2,446	129	179	791	20	377	1,018	3,731	3,407
Nevada.....	0	0	151	162	3	8	0	0	0	0	154	170
New Hampshire.....	107	0	1,488	159	1	0	43	0	4	4	1,612	163
New Jersey.....	103	263	1,947	181	83	1	506	19	22	17	2,661	481
New Mexico.....	127	52	137	115	1	0	0	0	27	35	272	202
New York.....	2,820	2,049	17,338	11,034	1,514	1,371	8,065	528	517	787	29,631	15,495
North Carolina.....	508	697	2,573	1,096	40	10	329	7	161	440	3,420	2,240
North Dakota.....	292	154	521	652	14	7	87	7	180	456	1,086	1,208
Ohio.....	1,688	516	8,536	7,884	187	180	2,324	117	730	1,941	12,948	10,364
Oklahoma.....	447	451	1,302	1,151	36	26	286	38	151	280	2,217	1,905
Oregon.....	126	116	1,555	1,562	26	14	542	120	441	494	2,627	2,208
Pennsylvania.....	4,080	899	12,559	6,712	734	378	4,148	216	1,363	2,099	22,853	10,174
Rhode Island.....	0	0	788	259	34	24	0	0	60	15	882	298
South Carolina.....	187	184	2,237	1,222	30	17	60	3	66	327	2,580	1,753
South Dakota.....	352	251	621	635	8	4	103	8	240	725	1,202	1,533
Tennessee.....	433	746	1,603	2,111	131	52	986	42	190	449	3,229	3,244
Texas.....	608	861	3,399	3,760	53	33	1,054	211	94	850	5,196	5,717
Utah.....	33	32	650	780	36	4	195	1	229	110	1,143	846
Vermont.....	70	0	631	330	2	3	116	0	14	6	817	339
Virginia.....	451	1,097	2,915	1,444	26	6	800	3	147	619	4,356	3,029
Washington.....	467	121	1,764	2,032	139	132	163	50	14	6	2,547	2,341
West Virginia.....	153	154	667	385	19	15	79	6	82	172	1,000	732
Wisconsin.....	334	90	2,893	2,645	228	126	872	31	132	280	4,493	3,434
Wyoming.....	36	32	78	114	2	0	0	0	19	66	135	212
Outlying possessions:												
Hawaii.....	0	0	45	14	0	2	0	0	20	59	65	75
Porto Rico.....	114	3	24	49	0	0	0	0	68	224	206	257

<sup>1</sup> Includes also engineering students.<sup>2</sup> Includes students in theology, law, medicine, veterinary medicine, dentistry, and pharmacy.<sup>3</sup> Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in four-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.

TABLE 14.—*Undergraduate students in universities, colleges, and technological schools in 1917-18.*

States.	Insti- tu- tions.	Colleges for men.		Colleges for women.		Colleges for both sexes.			
		Insti- tu- tions.	Under- gradu- ate stu- dents.	Insti- tu- tions.	Under- gradu- ate stu- dents.	Insti- tu- tions.	Undergraduate students.		
							Men.	Women.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Continental United States.....	554	124	36,872	100	25,495	330	97,399	79,941	177,340
Alabama.....	11	3	136	3	695	5	1,435	225	1,660
Arizona.....	1	0	0	0	0	1	203	196	399
Arkansas.....	7	0	0	2	121	5	665	482	1,147
California.....	18	4	433	1	254	13	4,862	5,702	10,564
Colorado.....	8	1	16	1	48	6	1,567	2,955	4,522
Connecticut.....	5	3	1,973	1	240	1	112	25	137
Delaware.....	1	0	0	0	0	1	216	117	333
Dist. Columbia.....	8	2	308	2	482	4	1,355	974	2,329
Florida.....	4	1	296	1	361	2	100	152	252
Georgia.....	17	7	2,161	7	1,319	3	144	99	243
Idaho.....	3	0	0	0	0	3	293	304	597
Illinois.....	32	3	704	4	539	25	8,278	8,690	16,968
Indiana.....	14	3	871	1	103	10	3,010	3,096	6,106
Iowa.....	22	3	297	1	103	18	4,335	5,098	9,433
Kansas.....	19	2	60	0	0	17	2,847	2,900	5,747
Kentucky.....	11	4	231	1	50	6	918	770	1,688
Louisiana.....	6	2	658	2	457	2	649	230	879
Maine.....	4	1	374	0	0	3	1,090	590	1,680
Maryland.....	14	5	1,744	3	984	6	1,282	466	1,748
Massachusetts.....	19	7	4,268	6	6,231	6	3,436	898	4,334
Michigan.....	13	2	212	0	0	11	5,215	2,582	7,797
Minnesota.....	13	3	228	2	379	8	2,686	2,811	5,497
Mississippi.....	10	0	0	5	962	5	1,228	264	1,492
Missouri.....	20	3	1,078	7	495	10	3,499	2,543	6,042
Montana.....	3	0	0	0	0	3	478	573	1,051
Nebraska.....	8	1	159	0	0	7	1,808	2,446	4,254
Nevada.....	1	0	0	0	0	1	151	162	313
New Hampshire.....	3	2	1,093	0	0	1	395	159	554
New Jersey.....	6	4	1,930	1	175	1	17	6	23
New Mexico.....	3	0	0	0	0	3	137	115	252
New York.....	35	15	7,682	9	4,822	11	9,656	6,212	15,868
North Carolina.....	19	5	1,325	7	740	7	1,248	356	1,604
North Dakota.....	4	0	0	0	0	4	521	652	1,173
Ohio.....	34	6	835	3	578	25	7,701	7,306	15,007
Oklahoma.....	6	0	0	1	121	5	1,302	1,030	2,332
Oregon.....	9	0	0	0	0	9	1,555	1,562	3,117
Pennsylvania.....	38	11	2,279	7	962	20	10,280	5,750	16,030
Rhode Island.....	2	0	0	0	0	2	788	259	1,047
South Carolina.....	15	5	1,634	5	1,093	5	603	129	732
South Dakota.....	7	0	0	0	0	7	621	635	1,256
Tennessee.....	17	2	206	3	144	12	1,397	1,967	3,364
Texas.....	15	2	885	3	1,405	10	2,514	2,355	4,869
Utah.....	2	0	0	0	0	2	650	780	1,430
Vermont.....	4	2	201	0	0	2	430	330	760
Virginia.....	24	8	2,378	9	1,265	7	537	179	716
Washington.....	4	1	28	0	0	3	1,736	2,032	3,768
West Virginia.....	4	0	0	0	0	4	667	385	1,052
Wisconsin.....	10	1	189	2	367	7	2,704	2,278	4,982
Wyoming.....	1	0	0	0	0	1	78	114	192
Outlying possessions:									
Hawaii.....	1	0	0	0	0	1	45	14	59
Porto Rico.....	1	0	0	0	0	1	24	49	73

TABLE 15.—*Students pursuing certain professional courses in universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1917-18.*

States.	Theology.			Law.			Medicine.			Veterinary medicine.			Dentistry.			Pharmacy.		
	Schools re- porting.	Men.	Women.	Schools re- porting.	Men.	Women.	Schools re- porting.	Men.	Women.	Schools re- porting.	Men.	Women.	Schools re- porting.	Men.	Women.	Schools re- porting.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
United States.	142	8,574	780	101	10,998	822	72	13,160	643	19	1,250	0	36	8,185	129	55	3,597	456
Alabama.....	2	15	0	1	64	1	1	51	0	1	44	0	0	0	0	2	24	2
Arizona.....	0	0	0	1	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arkansas.....	1	12	0	1	15	5	1	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
California.....	5	138	12	5	562	81	3	357	56	0	0	0	2	375	10	2	134	13
Colorado.....	1	53	9	2	81	3	1	74	5	1	33	0	1	157	6	1	12	9
Connecticut.....	3	144	6	1	68	0	1	71	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Delaware.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dist. of Colum- bia.....	2	102	1	6	1,362	119	3	287	7	1	57	0	3	376	8	2	52	4
Florida.....	0	0	0	1	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Georgia.....	4	298	16	3	121	0	1	134	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	1	16	0
Idaho.....	0	0	0	1	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Illinois.....	15	1,275	120	7	1,195	70	5	1,539	74	1	190	0	2	687	16	2	207	16
Indiana.....	1	75	0	2	170	0	1	216	6	1	93	0	1	223	0	3	77	5
Iowa.....	4	135	9	2	140	5	1	234	10	1	114	0	1	269	3	1	35	6
Kansas.....	3	69	1	2	162	5	1	138	32	1	64	0	0	0	0	1	37	5
Kentucky.....	2	351	91	2	66	4	1	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	50	2
Louisiana.....	0	0	0	3	136	6	1	510	17	0	0	0	2	108	2	2	46	8
Maine.....	0	0	0	1	34	0	1	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland.....	3	441	0	0	.....	.....	1	334	56	8	0	0	2	335	3	0	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	8	391	9	4	1,051	108	3	813	40	0	0	0	2	707	11	1	167	24
Michigan.....	1	29	0	3	472	31	2	520	28	1	53	0	1	325	12	1	70	9
Minnesota.....	6	447	0	2	272	2	1	283	13	0	0	0	1	336	4	1	59	18
Mississippi.....	0	0	0	2	48	2	1	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	1
Missouri.....	7	906	87	5	497	13	4	521	22	1	106	0	4	655	3	1	44	2
Montana.....	0	0	0	1	26	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	9
Nebraska.....	2	75	0	2	210	2	2	360	9	0	0	0	1	115	0	1	31	9
Nevada.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hampshire.....	1	12	0	0	0	0	1	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Jersey.....	4	342	1	1	164	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Mexico.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New York.....	13	788	80	8	1,998	243	8	3,011	86	2	137	0	2	963	4	5	1,168	115
North Carolina.....	5	95	3	3	117	3	2	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	25	1
North Dakota.....	0	0	0	1	30	3	1	28	2	1	11	0	0	0	0	1	18	2
Ohio.....	14	584	32	6	482	29	4	552	24	2	180	0	2	333	10	5	193	22
Oklahoma.....	1	86	26	1	79	2	1	71	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	50	6
Oregon.....	2	89	78	2	24	8	1	72	6	0	0	0	1	304	7	2	53	21
Pennsylvania.....	14	694	10	3	284	12	5	1,216	103	1	68	0	3	1,202	24	3	684	67
Rhode Island.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Carolina.....	1	20	0	1	40	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Dakota.....	0	0	0	1	37	2	1	51	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	4
Tennessee.....	4	69	23	3	144	5	3	408	4	0	0	0	3	323	3	3	42	7
Texas.....	6	530	166	2	157	12	2	264	20	1	14	0	0	0	0	2	89	13
Utah.....	0	0	0	1	49	0	1	94	1	1	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vermont.....	1	11	0	0	0	0	1	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Virginia.....	4	223	0	3	200	0	2	240	0	0	0	0	1	95	0	1	42	3
Washington.....	0	0	0	2	77	8	0	0	0	1	26	0	0	0	0	2	60	42
West Virginia.....	0	0	0	1	31	1	1	31	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	17	2
Wisconsin.....	2	75	0	2	251	10	2	195	9	0	0	0	1	297	3	2	54	9
Wyoming.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



TABLE 16.—*Students in engineering courses in universities, colleges, and technological schools in 1917-18.*

States.	General engi- neering.	Chem- ical engi- neering.	Civil engi- neering.	Elect- rical engi- neering.	Mechanical engi- neering.	Mining engi- neering.	Ceramic engi- neering.	Textile engi- neering.	Architectural engi- neering.	Total engi- neering stu- dents.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Continental United States.	7,203	4,548	5,108	5,683	5,944	1,298	111	156	261	31,120
Alabama.....		53	75	221	237	8				594
Arizona.....			10	17	16	51				94
Arkansas.....	44	9	30	9	19	1				112
California.....	35	313	300	109	418	170				1,345
Colorado.....	166	43	56	92	34	164				555
Connecticut.....		105	77	47	142	17				388
Delaware.....	11	24	17	24	18					94
District of Columbia.	407	137	84	64	65					757
Florida.....	42	5	5	11	4					67
Georgia.....		46	96	264	250			61		717
Idaho.....		10	13	14	15	14				66
Illinois.....	86	233	232	330	324	18	26		133	1,465
Indiana.....		259	218	340	353	7			8	1,185
Iowa.....	87	76	153	216	114		6		57	752
Kansas.....	514		19	51	42					639
Kentucky.....			45	137		19				201
Louisiana.....	91	37	45	77	12					333
Maine.....	16	94	54	82	76					322
Maryland.....	133		16	18	10					177
Massachusetts.....	286	331	272	319	360	59				1,920
Michigan.....	1,297	164	227	186	251	69			22	2,261
Minnesota.....	170	99	70	129	55	74				597
Mississippi.....	159		46	59	11					275
Missouri.....	330	65	65	66	51	75				672
Montana.....		8	20	41	15	52			11	147
Nebraska.....		4	101	80	55				5	252
Nevada.....			13		40	27				80
New Hampshire.....		50	20	58	32					160
New Jersey.....	98	48	88	17	137		3			391
New Mexico.....			4	6	6					33
New York.....	312	763	944	590	1,090	17				3,721
North Carolina.....		75	79	118	52			66		390
North Dakota.....	37	9	17	12	16	13	11		1	116
Ohio.....	705	363	395	454	426	63	65		17	2,498
Oklahoma.....	181	6	14	36	16					253
Oregon.....		27	23	83	95	41				286
Pennsylvania.....	702	695	501	453	481	218				3,177
Rhode Island.....	48	18	9	13	23					111
South Carolina.....	218		32		62			13		325
South Dakota.....	39	12	23	5	46					125
Tennessee.....	135	6	10	13	6					170
Texas.....	9	77	180	232	98			16	7	619
Utah.....	147	2	3	4	2	6				233
Vermont.....			92	60	22					174
Virginia.....	442	79	117	180	94	13				925
Washington.....		93	76	189	139	77				581
West Virginia.....	8	54	44	41	18					165
Wisconsin.....	248	56	73	114	84	11				586
Wyoming.....			5	2	12					24
Outlying possessions:										
Hawaii.....			16							16
Porto Rico.....	34		7	1	3					45

<sup>1</sup> Fire-protection engineering, 34; railway engineering, 38; municipal and sanitary engineering, 11.

<sup>2</sup> Agricultural engineering, 43.

<sup>3</sup> Agricultural engineering, 7; flour-mill engineering, 6.

<sup>4</sup> Sugar engineering, 71.

<sup>5</sup> Electrochemical engineering, 44; sanitary engineering, 22; naval architecture, 77; engineering administration, 150.

<sup>6</sup> Marine engineering, 38; aeronautical engineering, 7.

<sup>7</sup> Metallurgical engineering, 20.

<sup>8</sup> Agricultural engineering, 7.

<sup>9</sup> Geological engineering, 2; metallurgical engineering, 6.

<sup>10</sup> Metallurgical engineering, 5.

<sup>11</sup> Highway engineering, 15; irrigation engineering, 2.

<sup>12</sup> Sanitary engineering, 10; metallurgical engineering, 53; commercial engineering, 29; electrometallurgy, 35.

<sup>13</sup> Agricultural engineering, 69.

<sup>14</sup> Hydroelectrical engineering, 7.

<sup>15</sup> Sugar technology, 19.

<sup>16</sup> Sugar technology, 13.



TABLE 17.—*Students in summer school, short winter course, extension courses, and correspondence courses in universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1917-18.*

States.	Summer school (1917).		Short winter course.		Extension courses. <sup>1</sup>		Correspondence courses. <sup>2</sup>	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Continental United States	25,538	52,521	8,429	3,667	15,063	17,817	2,879	2,459
Alabama	490	1,220			23	170		
Arizona			121	137			10	10
Arkansas	42	160	139	0			30	35
California	1,469	4,085			(8,420)		(2,456)	
Colorado	278	1,706			213	234	86	207
Connecticut								
Delaware	25	256						
Dist. Columbia	115	900						
Florida	154	713	159	84			122	0
Georgia	416	916						
Idaho			90	14			34	0
Illinois	3,024	3,475	25	85	5,240	1,144	131	0
Indiana <sup>3</sup>	131	465	61	13	0	238	3	11
Iowa	929	4,689	2,084	917	10	19	32	22
Kansas	536	1,012	274	104	541	440	547	535
Kentucky	53	63	48	9			95	12
Louisiana	649	1,145	164	6	7	81		
Maine	42	50						
Maryland	216	524	13	37				
Massachusetts <sup>4</sup>	1,188	1,259	84	6	0	155	582	289
Michigan	1,136	519	356	0				
Minnesota	193	781	1,710	1,434	1,196	1,038	0	11
Mississippi	260	374	58	0			27	21
Missouri	426	742	167	14	335	419	202	350
Montana	53	402	176	112	3	114	9	30
Nebraska	302	1,132	164	1			192	128
Nevada	14	87	17	0				
New Hampshire	72	156						
New Jersey	236	507	76	17			0	50
New Mexico								
New York <sup>5</sup>	4,915	7,318	159	39	2,807	7,718		
North Carolina	694	792	35	0	302	107	20	5
North Dakota	123	386	168	6	89	500	83	104
Ohio	1,505	3,582	149	73	830	2,027	32	67
Oklahoma	537	1,137	117	3	20	17	156	114
Oregon	244	622	969	452				
Pennsylvania	358	1,227	76	16	734	236	(5,500)	
Rhode Island					(354)			
South Carolina	21	156					24	29
South Dakota	163	561	66	7	74	200		
Tennessee	678	2,116	94	43			28	0
Texas	1,998	2,751					166	154
Utah	126	578			735	2,062		
Vermont	62	475	18	0				
Virginia	119	152	52	1			18	0
Washington	398	1,221	206	34	487	793	128	141
West Virginia	142	359	5	0	1,417	0	54	23
Wisconsin	986	1,509	326	3	0	52		
Wyoming <sup>6</sup>	20	241	3	0	0	53	68	111
Outlying possessions:								
Hawaii								
Porto Rico	27	106			62	47		

<sup>1</sup> Also 23,664 extension students reported not divided as to sex.<sup>2</sup> Also 9,960 correspondence students reported not divided as to sex.<sup>3</sup> Also 210 extension students not divided as to sex; correspondence students, 2,004 not divided as to sex.<sup>4</sup> Also 2,997 extension students not divided as to sex.<sup>5</sup> Also 2,295 extension students not divided as to sex.<sup>6</sup> Also 9,388 extension students not divided as to sex.



TABLE 19.—*Graduate degrees conferred on men by universities, colleges, and technological schools in 1917-18.*

States.	A. M.	Ph. M.	M. Arch.	M. C. S.	M. F.	M. S.	M. S. in Agri.	M. S. F.	Chem. E.	C. E.	E. E.	E. M.	Mech. E.	Met. E.	Ph. D.	D. Sc.	D. P. H.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
United States.....	1,332	10	2	4	17	273	35	4	7	44	14	9	34	2	499	7	4
Alabama.....	1					4				1	1		2				
Arizona.....	1					1											
Arkansas.....																	
California.....	61					10						1		1	15		
Colorado.....	22			1				1									
Connecticut.....	19				15	8						4	6	1	33		
Delaware.....						1											
District of Columbia.....	34	1				1									24		
Florida.....	1					1											
Georgia.....	10					6	3										
Idaho.....						1											
Illinois <sup>1</sup> .....	184		1			31			1	5	2		3		107		
Indiana.....	17					4	7			8	5				2		
Iowa.....	15					16				4			1		9		
Kansas.....	18					10				1	1						
Kentucky.....	4												5				
Louisiana.....	4					3					1		1				
Maine.....									1	2			1				
Maryland.....	24					3									11		
Massachusetts.....	96					19					1				58	3	2
Michigan <sup>2</sup> .....	46					18		1		1					11	1	1
Minnesota.....	13										1		2		10		
Mississippi.....	3					1											
Missouri.....	50			1								3	2		8		
Montana.....	1					1											
Nebraska.....	23					2									3		
Nevada.....										1							
New Hampshire.....						2											
New Jersey.....	23					3				1					14	1	
New Mexico.....																	
New York <sup>3</sup> .....	320			2	2	23	14	2	13	1		2			124		1
North Carolina.....	29						2					1			1		
North Dakota.....	3																
Ohio.....	44		1			21						1	3		10		
Oklahoma.....	9					1											
Oregon.....	2						3										
Pennsylvania.....	106	3				20			3	2	1		3		25	2	
Rhode Island.....	19					1									8		
South Carolina.....	19																
South Dakota.....	3					5									1		
Tennessee.....	14					1											
Texas.....	21					1	3								1		
Utah <sup>4</sup> .....	3					2											
Vermont.....	2																
Virginia.....	10						1			1			2		1		
Washington.....	5					12									1		
West Virginia.....	6																
Wisconsin.....	47	6				27			2	4			1		22		
Wyoming.....																	

<sup>1</sup> Fire protection engineering, 1.<sup>2</sup> Master of science in public health, 1; master of landscape gardening, 1.<sup>3</sup> Doctor of pedagogy, 2; master of pedagogy, 13; master of landscape design, 1.<sup>4</sup> Master of science in metallurgy, 4.

TABLE 20.—Degrees conferred on women by universities, colleges, and technological schools in 1917-18.

States.	First degrees in—									Graduate degrees.		
	Arts and sciences.	Agriculture.	Architecture.	Commerce.	Education.	Fine arts (art).	Home economics.	Musical.	Oratory.	A. M.	M. S.	Ph. D.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Continental United States..	11,243	84	3	30	945	22	773	217	15	1,033	53	63
Alabama.....	82									1		
Arizona.....	13									2		
Arkansas.....	42											
California.....	679	2						21		102	4	3
Colorado <sup>1</sup> .....	271						24			17		
Connecticut.....	0							2		2	2	5
Delaware.....	13	1					9					
Dist. of Columbia.....	136				14					27	1	2
Florida.....	50							1		6		
Georgia.....	126						2	39	2	1		
Idaho.....	30						9					
Illinois.....	803	6		3	92		91	29	2	110	4	8
Indiana.....	309									13	4	1
Iowa.....	307	4					92	4		19	6	3
Kansas.....	338	1				8	76	2		24	2	
Kentucky.....	79						6			7	1	
Louisiana.....	40				27			1		7		
Maine.....	65									1		
Maryland.....	159						10			6		1
Massachusetts.....	1,328	4		5	5					63		2
Michigan.....	371						57	2		33	6	2
Minnesota.....	337				33		64			19	1	1
Mississippi <sup>2</sup> .....	185							13		2		
Missouri.....	135	2	2	1	116					20		1
Montana.....	42						15					
Nebraska.....	221					2	34			17		1
Nevada.....	15									1		
New Hampshire.....	20											
New Jersey.....	45									1		1
New Mexico.....	6						4					
New York <sup>3</sup> .....	1,446	59		12	324	5		15	11	359	8	16
North Carolina.....	82							6		3		
North Dakota.....	60				35		6			3		
Ohio.....	748			3	158	1	47	10		32	2	1
Oklahoma.....	117					6	3	8		7		
Oregon.....	150			2				5		1	2	
Pennsylvania <sup>4</sup> .....	587	1			44		30	13		45	2	11
Rhode Island.....	51						6			8	1	3
South Carolina.....	149							10		7		
South Dakota.....	57						19			2		
Tennessee.....	86				51			8		5	1	
Texas.....	313		1				50			11		
Utah.....	18				43		17			1		
Vermont.....	62						5					
Virginia.....	165						6					
Washington.....	254	1			2		21	21		8	3	
West Virginia.....	40	2								1		
Wisconsin <sup>5</sup> .....	404	1		4			66	7		39	3	1
Wyoming.....	7				1		4					
Outlying possessions:												
Hawaii.....	1											
Porto Rico.....												

<sup>1</sup> Master of commercial science, 1; graduate in public health, 1.<sup>2</sup> Master of music, 1.<sup>3</sup> Master of science in agriculture, 1; master of forestry, 1; master of architecture, 1; doctor of pedagogy, 1; master of pedagogy, 1; master of commercial science, 1.<sup>4</sup> Doctor of science, 1.<sup>5</sup> Master of philosophy, 1





TABLE 22.—Honorary degrees conferred by universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1917-18.

States.	D. D.	LL. D.	L. H. D.	Litt. D.	Ph. D.	Sc. D.	D. C. L.	Ped. D.	Mus. D.	A. M.	M. S.	Eng. D.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
United States.....	263	221	8	28	5	43	3	9	4	91	12	8
Alabama.....	7	8										
Arizona.....		2								1		
Arkansas.....	2	2										
California.....	2	14								1		
Colorado.....	1	2								2		
Connecticut <sup>1</sup> .....	10	8				3	1		1	19	2	
Delaware.....		1			1							
Dist. Columbia.....	1	2		5		2				2	1	
Florida.....												
Georgia.....	7	5		1						2		
Idaho.....												
Illinois.....	22	5		2		2			1	1		
Indiana <sup>2</sup> .....	10	11								1		
Iowa.....	13	3	1	1						3		
Kansas <sup>3</sup> .....	9	2				1						
Kentucky.....	4	4								2		
Louisiana.....		1										
Maine.....	1	4				6			1	1		
Maryland <sup>4</sup> .....	13	8		1	2	1				4		
Massachusetts.....	5	5				2				6		
Michigan <sup>5</sup> .....	8	5		1		1				6		1
Minnesota.....	6	1		1								
Mississippi <sup>6</sup> .....				1					1	1		
Missouri <sup>7</sup> .....	10	5										
Montana.....										1		
Nebraska.....	3	2										
Nevada.....												
New Hampshire <sup>8</sup> .....		3		1		4						
New Jersey.....	4	7		3		3				1		1
New Mexico.....												
New York <sup>9</sup> .....	14	30	2	4		5		4		12	1	5
North Carolina.....	4	4				1						
North Dakota.....		1										
Ohio <sup>10</sup> .....	23	18	3			2		4		8	1	
Oklahoma.....												
Oregon.....	2											
Pennsylvania <sup>11</sup> .....	35	28	1	4		8	1	1		12	7	1
Rhode Island.....	2	3		1						3		
South Carolina.....	8	6										
South Dakota <sup>12</sup> .....	2	2										
Tennessee.....	10	4			1	1	1			2		
Texas.....												
Utah.....												
Vermont.....		4	1									
Virginia.....	20	6			1							
Washington.....		1										
West Virginia.....												
Wisconsin.....	5	4				1						
Wyoming.....												

<sup>1</sup> Bachelor of music, 1; bachelor of divinity, 1.<sup>2</sup> Doctor of medicine, 1.<sup>3</sup> Doctor of mechanical engineering, 2; civil engineering, 7; electrical engineering, 2.<sup>4</sup> Doctor of agriculture, 1; bachelor of divinity, 1.<sup>5</sup> Master of engineering, 1.<sup>6</sup> Master of music, 1.<sup>7</sup> Doctor of sacred theology, 4.<sup>8</sup> Doctor of pedagogy, 1.<sup>9</sup> Doctor of commercial science, 1; master of humane letters, 1; doctor of sacred theology, 1; master of civil engineering, 1; doctor of public health, 2.<sup>10</sup> Bachelor of literature, 1.<sup>11</sup> Doctor of jurisprudence, 1; doctor of chemistry, 1; master of philosophy, 1; bachelor of science in architecture, 1; domestic science, 4; secretarial studies, 2.<sup>12</sup> Mining engineering, 1.



TABLE 24.—*Property of universities, colleges, and professional schools—Fellowships and scholarships in 1917-18.*

States.	Number of volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories.	Productive funds.	Number of fellowships and scholarships.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Continental United States.	23,025,736	\$89,766,793	\$104,069,481	\$329,987,558	\$55,143,845	\$481,085,952	16,609
Alabama.....	168,642	617,390	782,000	3,276,124	1,038,681	1,885,678	165
Arizona.....	28,000	145,692	190,950	653,500	79,500	10,500	22
Arkansas.....	62,545	355,411	134,000	939,200	311,750	449,242	9
California.....	915,997	3,630,669	2,080,843	19,314,236	1,190,084	36,443,163	378
Colorado.....	337,026	1,349,376	1,550,039	3,941,647	185,385	2,427,680	174
Connecticut.....	1,463,070	779,495	338,202	3,159,772	916,739	26,218,180	350
Delaware.....	26,000	258,236	400,000	974,000	219,000	473,864	2
Dist. of Columbia.....	378,623	1,117,183	2,393,809	3,401,939	210,756	1,466,867	330
Florida.....	77,069	304,738	309,572	1,257,747	336,005	214,271	20
Georgia.....	219,579	880,078	2,174,882	4,753,450	1,763,264	4,149,386	242
Idaho.....	56,370	250,742	129,500	930,612	135,000	1,616,706	.....
Illinois.....	1,678,442	6,598,978	8,942,207	20,195,701	3,322,427	46,928,529	1,831
Indiana.....	541,752	1,919,865	2,053,267	7,283,471	986,300	6,471,595	107
Iowa.....	597,968	4,152,106	4,114,553	12,705,439	2,361,631	9,718,046	830
Kansas.....	454,159	1,630,741	2,006,956	4,600,873	325,500	3,416,970	225
Kentucky.....	219,286	868,219	1,274,136	3,664,821	1,097,591	4,939,303	350
Louisiana.....	141,061	819,612	1,211,048	2,963,701	514,933	6,798,569	375
Maine.....	269,064	515,799	123,000	2,190,787	400,287	4,187,902	119
Maryland.....	447,207	2,523,188	4,299,158	15,950,008	992,761	7,665,557	657
Massachusetts.....	2,481,070	5,799,732	6,922,307	24,076,052	5,518,488	72,156,970	1,587
Michigan.....	657,684	3,357,982	1,491,864	7,602,375	844,453	3,729,501	172
Minnesota.....	538,030	2,907,205	3,524,757	10,162,714	2,108,156	5,397,615	379
Mississippi.....	106,725	733,645	683,020	2,542,190	672,150	1,279,000	96
Missouri.....	688,283	3,120,307	3,337,709	11,333,358	1,547,888	12,862,911	314
Montana.....	67,314	434,232	211,773	705,245	75,000	680,250	72
Nebraska.....	233,475	970,154	1,098,399	3,786,766	368,221	4,673,657	49
Nevada.....	31,000	236,887	415,298	230,970	72,516	330,554	7
New Hampshire.....	182,000	390,000	487,000	2,520,000	915,000	4,388,951	752
New Jersey.....	871,058	963,048	2,992,256	3,514,684	742,000	14,020,703	582
New Mexico.....	33,523	280,008	83,000	365,035	73,500	20,761	6
New York.....	2,908,176	12,074,282	15,324,262	49,912,341	6,128,116	77,384,699	1,726
North Carolina.....	283,029	1,248,827	1,582,057	3,964,947	1,527,379	3,160,092	540
North Dakota.....	103,895	644,274	424,420	1,389,310	311,000	2,390,617	33
Ohio.....	1,095,199	4,744,008	5,241,341	14,548,993	2,152,064	14,028,724	450
Oklahoma.....	75,776	673,792	223,763	1,729,687	247,900	4,087,947	37
Oregon.....	196,474	878,748	1,405,791	2,612,196	463,493	3,997,053	7
Pennsylvania.....	1,677,995	9,781,296	11,820,430	32,689,041	5,244,245	42,775,143	967
Rhode Island.....	272,600	146,600	14,855	324,450	.....	.....	255
South Carolina.....	209,238	1,031,050	2,291,186	4,033,117	1,369,800	1,592,643	447
South Dakota.....	99,037	436,981	286,800	1,752,302	387,911	1,636,090	255
Tennessee.....	277,195	1,185,569	2,195,235	4,793,510	1,276,768	7,553,710	304
Texas.....	346,714	2,452,699	1,904,659	9,067,481	3,087,028	13,796,791	66
Utah.....	84,838	288,924	73,700	1,398,700	.....	20,000	46
Vermont.....	165,160	493,717	118,879	1,954,210	318,819	2,096,193	489
Virginia.....	469,297	1,526,411	1,852,519	8,288,993	1,674,757	7,507,164	535
Washington.....	213,702	1,138,305	1,433,374	3,190,825	138,628	6,572,191	42
West Virginia.....	80,126	366,735	400,785	1,135,643	126,892	395,436	5
Wisconsin.....	454,263	2,420,857	2,989,920	7,719,795	1,344,979	6,829,239	137
Wyoming.....	41,000	304,000	100,000	487,000	80,000	239,339	48
Outlying possessions.							
Hawaii.....	23,933	133,719	126,116	70,499	.....	.....	4
Porto Rico.....	7,500	97,451	65,910	186,541	.....	10,850	.....



TABLE 25.—Income of public and of private universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1917-18.

States.	Public institutions.						Private institutions.			
	From productive funds.	From United States Govern- ment, State, or city.	From private beneac- tions.	From student fees and other sources.	Total income.	From productive funds.	From United States Govern- ment, State, or city.	From private beneac- tions.	From student fees and other sources.	Total income.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Continental United States.....	\$2,572,744	\$47,808,246	\$477,011	\$14,657,883	\$65,315,884	\$19,851,270	\$2,755,661	\$10,227,794	\$38,904,806	\$71,739,531
Alabama.....	105,366	324,206	4,100	98,650	532,322	27,463	0	49,447	525,372	602,282
Arizona.....	18,448	457,647	0	79,897	555,992	0	0	555,992	0	0
Arkansas.....	6,183	340,378	0	23,213	369,774	16,010	0	9,200	139,215	164,425
California.....	226,316	2,366,852	118,285	921,357	3,632,810	1,075,214	0	158,647	1,249,739	2,483,600
Colorado.....	26,237	1,006,591	0	229,322	1,262,150	104,186	0	12,880	228,347	345,413
Connecticut.....	6,810	265,783	0	190,817	463,410	1,347,356	0	1,627,386	624,132	3,598,874
Delaware.....	26,205	282,465	30,000	85,379	423,949	0	0	0	0	0
Dist. Columbia.....	13,714	101,000	3,115	103,407	223,236	111,043	0	133,605	626,314	870,962
Florida.....	18,668	415,291	64,047	111,089	606,095	55,583	0	22,500	72,521	150,604
Georgia.....	26,779	2,285,882	2,285	151,369	706,515	225,152	0	744,228	734,800	1,704,180
Idaho.....	111,276	478,447	0	31,506	621,229	5,884	0	13,999	4,940	24,823
Illinois.....	32,451	2,493,349	36,450	513,159	3,075,409	2,602,258	0	832,546	3,380,559	6,875,363
Indiana.....	75,010	1,390,212	0	496,052	1,961,274	238,862	0	58,768	573,859	871,489
Iowa.....	58,821	2,907,348	2,000	1,027,282	3,994,951	361,217	0	259,252	1,174,377	1,774,377
Kansas.....	32,418	1,592,947	0	550,641	2,176,006	132,678	0	142,103	553,808	858,589
Kentucky.....	10,644	433,698	3,000	293,086	745,428	196,278	0	120,847	670,965	988,190
Louisiana.....	14,555	270,461	0	98,907	383,923	221,309	0	63,043	283,443	567,443
Maine.....	9,915	250,904	0	124,337	385,156	164,415	0	111,796	81,162	357,373
Maryland.....	6,543	3,009,265	0	46,180	3,061,988	53,412	80,775	152,605	711,894	998,686
Massachusetts.....	10,613	510,910	0	182,271	703,794	3,287,569	247,825	1,251,190	5,447,408	10,233,992
Michigan.....	148,205	2,071,786	129,058	1,248,873	3,597,922	121,455	0	138,056	241,683	501,194
Minnesota.....	58,052	2,032,317	0	548,100	2,938,469	180,208	0	282,639	827,108	1,269,955
Missisela.....	65,836	1,800,272	3,000	483,387	2,932,495	15,000	0	13,492	186,602	215,094
Mississippi.....	79,926	878,958	0	367,357	1,324,241	469,524	0	213,701	909,107	1,592,332
Missouri.....	35,000	688,773	0	94,213	815,016	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 25.—Income of public and of private universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1917-18—Continued.

States.	Public institutions.					Private institutions.			
	From productive funds.	From United States Govern- ment, State, or city.	From private benefac- tions.	From student fees and other sources.	Total income.	From productive funds.	From United States Govern- ment, State, or city.	From private benefac- tions.	From student fees and other sources.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11									
Nebraska.....	\$57,007	\$1,306,583	0	\$377,522	\$1,741,112	\$220,843	0	\$123,941	\$291,931
Nevada.....	15,283	0	0	45,230	297,769	0	0	0	0
New Hampshire.....	39,866	224,650	\$125	109,182	373,823	197,017	\$15,000	89,648	280,135
New Jersey.....	0	0	0	0	0	491,886	225,374	370,100	638,626
New Mexico.....	48,782	351,895	131	79,651	480,459	0	0	0	0
New York.....	0	2,695,519	1,300	77,464	2,774,283	3,483,469	1,201,058	1,154,285	7,973,265
North Carolina.....	19,819	547,226	5,057	223,034	795,136	185,750	0	65,628	588,424
North Dakota.....	136,795	458,734	0	188,787	784,316	4,313	0	17,852	29,496
Ohio.....	154,396	2,906,118	26,216	736,527	3,823,257	630,464	7,800	484,744	999,680
Oklahoma.....	160,584	1,311,190	0	126,614	1,598,388	17,426	0	30,484	57,429
Oregon.....	21,654	920,513	0	151,865	1,094,032	95,046	0	43,037	187,118
Pennsylvania.....	30,000	820,720	0	215,632	1,066,352	1,918,212	910,029	630,221	4,572,731
Rhode Island.....	2,500	130,582	0	70,015	203,097	0	0	0	0
South Carolina.....	19,696	635,515	0	270,194	925,405	57,821	0	67,319	413,883
South Dakota.....	60,034	931,556	0	118,879	1,110,469	69,672	0	50,668	111,797
Tennessee.....	26,252	1,245,121	3,650	84,938	1,359,961	326,241	19,000	212,579	740,960
Texas.....	234,684	2,039,383	5,000	976,319	3,255,386	590,537	0	145,469	915,058
Utah.....	0	571,206	0	123,584	697,790	0	0	0	0
Vermont.....	35,890	167,543	0	188,296	391,529	48,422	48,800	3,061	119,713
Virginia.....	126,164	522,724	14,369	656,427	1,319,684	252,718	0	192,303	1,068,747
Washington.....	95,994	1,214,324	0	369,800	1,680,118	27,033	0	656	95,110
West Virginia.....	6,462	619,048	0	79,632	705,142	19,160	0	2,609	78,754
Wisconsin.....	37,618	1,928,080	24,863	922,474	2,913,035	203,164	0	91,260	485,465
Wyoming.....	22,773	246,218	0	58,836	328,787	0	0	0	0
Outlying possessions:									
Hawaii.....	1,865	83,956	.....	5,139	89,095	0	0	0	0
Porto Rico.....	.....	100,142	.....	3,758	105,765	0	0	0	0

TABLE 26.—Receipts of universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1917-18.

States.	From student fees.				From State or city.		From United States Govern- ment.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of additions to endow- ments.
	For tuition and other educational services.	For room rent.	For board, etc.	From productive funds.	For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endow- ment.	For current expenses.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Continental United States..	\$24,048,241	\$3,219,320	\$11,010,753	\$22,424,014	\$6,901,081	\$33,490,857	\$9,971,969	\$5,550,565	\$16,746,140	\$5,154,240	\$15,284,375	\$153,801,555	\$137,055,415
Alabama.....	262,403	23,912	287,323	132,829	.....	198,445	125,761	18,100	85,000	35,447	50,384	1,219,604	1,134,604
Arizona.....	6,782	3,993	41,827	18,448	100,000	263,073	94,574	.....	.....	.....	28,195	555,992	555,992
Arkansas.....	83,979	4,393	67,552	22,193	.....	219,538	120,840	1,200	200	8,000	6,204	533,399	534,199
California.....	864,204	56,497	212,161	1,301,530	256,361	1,991,058	119,433	94,310	1,422,004	182,622	1,038,234	7,538,314	6,116,410
Colorado.....	243,994	18,831	80,272	130,423	152,000	751,811	102,780	9,288	433,134	3,592	114,522	2,045,697	1,607,563
Connecticut.....	432,111	143,824	43,487	1,354,166	92,057	95,000	78,726	1,144,799	1,363,420	482,587	195,527	5,425,704	4,002,284
Delaware.....	15,402	32,811	.....	26,205	125,000	63,332	94,133	30,000	.....	.....	37,066	423,949	423,949
Dist. Columbia.....	341,172	63,421	182,884	124,757	.....	.....	101,000	27,819	191,148	108,901	144,244	1,285,346	1,094,198
Florida.....	43,488	9,187	128,220	71,251	114,534	218,399	82,298	.....	.....	86,547	2,715	756,699	756,699
Georgia.....	353,521	44,679	362,568	251,931	30,000	385,420	110,462	633,300	576,070	93,213	125,601	2,986,765	2,410,695
Idaho.....	8,020	4,560	13,285	117,160	96,000	284,032	98,415	.....	13,662	13,999	10,581	659,714	646,052
Illinois.....	2,556,154	117,182	529,355	2,634,709	250,000	2,063,263	160,086	743,679	1,865,532	185,317	694,027	11,816,304	9,950,772
Indiana.....	528,776	26,755	138,216	313,572	186,008	1,063,721	140,483	14,862	355,264	43,906	376,164	3,188,027	2,832,763
Iowa.....	864,489	42,010	451,098	419,538	579,500	2,203,416	124,432	19,638	1,154,274	241,614	737,593	6,923,802	5,769,328
Kansas.....	337,770	46,433	175,113	165,096	192,500	1,271,633	128,814	42,997	247,272	99,106	575,133	3,281,867	3,034,597
Kentucky.....	176,856	31,467	209,544	206,922	.....	294,068	139,030	56,054	93,790	67,793	551,684	1,827,308	1,733,518
Louisiana.....	199,427	3,967	55,746	235,864	.....	164,000	106,461	37,282	20,200	25,761	122,558	971,566	951,366
Maine.....	121,266	17,148	10,027	174,330	.....	149,202	101,702	91,000	270,974	20,796	57,058	1,013,503	742,529
Maryland.....	300,572	102,705	314,017	59,955	184,000	574,500	2,733,607	137,487	181,620	15,118	40,750	4,242,294	4,060,674
Massachusetts.....	3,019,015	237,457	1,295,278	3,298,182	82,308	174,500	101,927	603,284	2,523,355	647,906	1,077,929	13,461,141	10,937,786
Michigan.....	641,296	28,745	49,043	269,660	200,000	1,733,700	138,086	175,108	230,830	92,006	771,472	4,329,996	4,099,116
Minnesota.....	556,185	131,595	452,265	238,260	125,250	1,777,336	129,731	167,028	184,567	95,611	536,163	4,392,991	4,208,424
Mississippi.....	138,850	7,232	302,688	80,836	34,000	331,996	114,276	4,401	4,192	12,091	221,219	1,251,781	1,247,589
Missouri.....	708,074	73,046	314,479	549,450	65,128	682,725	129,104	82,558	389,327	131,163	180,265	3,308,100	2,916,573
Montana.....	26,945	8,046	38,459	35,000	126,000	470,906	97,867	.....	.....	.....	20,793	318,016	318,016



TABLE 26.—Receipts of universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1917-18—Continued.

States.	From student fees.			From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of other additions to endowments.
	For tuition and other educational services.	For room rent.	For board, etc.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Nebraska.....	\$298,222	\$24,027	\$62,419	\$277,850	\$448,794	\$739,213	\$118,576	\$71,287	\$26,777	\$52,654	\$284,785	\$2,404,604	\$2,377,827
Nevada.....	1,904	2,868	20,625	15,283		145,035	92,221				19,833	297,769	297,769
New Hampshire.....	151,403	109,475	62,797	236,883	50,000	74,075	115,575	19,545	15,698	70,228	65,842	971,231	955,623
New Jersey.....	500,279	117,014	18,000	491,886		114,949	110,425	110,000	288,491	260,100	3,333	2,014,477	1,725,986
New Mexico.....	5,014	5,098	26,913	48,782	22,995	229,798	99,102			131	42,626	480,459	480,459
New York.....	3,244,719	461,984	934,017	3,483,469	123,484	2,065,061	1,708,032	460,177	1,070,354	695,408	3,410,009	17,656,714	16,586,369
North Carolina.....	319,830	81,336	254,981	205,569	63,812	348,707	134,707	28,897	39,497	41,788	155,431	1,674,435	1,634,358
North Dakota.....	54,899	5,684	66,409	141,108		352,075	106,659		4,795	17,852	91,291	840,772	835,977
Ohio.....	979,108	131,646	278,874	784,860	273,082	2,304,887	133,949	274,191	630,886	236,769	346,579	6,576,831	5,945,945
Oklahoma.....	63,953	4,320	58,140	178,010	525,000	655,457	130,733	700	100,100	29,784	57,630	1,803,827	1,703,727
Oregon.....	170,468	56,474	27,848	116,700		788,656	131,857	2,366	105,756	40,671	84,193	1,524,989	1,419,233
Pennsylvania.....	2,636,011	386,937	795,924	1,948,212	86,070	1,456,296	188,383	127,660	1,577,765	502,561	968,591	10,675,310	9,097,545
Rhode Island.....	4,822	8,252	32,589	2,500		40,000	90,582				24,352	203,097	203,097
South Carolina.....	174,889	24,768	428,236	77,517	55,139	428,850	151,526	42,911	17,339	24,408	56,134	1,481,717	1,464,378
South Dakota.....	96,098	18,317	33,556	129,706	426,861	398,250	106,445		41,798	50,668	82,705	1,384,404	1,342,606
Tennessee.....	354,511	38,902	246,924	352,493	1,000,000	129,585	134,536	50,568	490,027	165,661	185,561	3,148,768	2,658,741
Texas.....	434,866	119,315	602,793	825,221	405,150	1,460,818	173,415	53,226	25,685	97,243	734,403	4,932,135	4,906,450
Utah.....	35,781				72,253	405,455	96,498				87,800	697,790	697,790
Vermont.....	124,049	26,755	93,666	84,312		116,800	100,063		58,465	3,061	63,539	669,990	611,525
Virginia.....	651,262	169,679	672,681	378,882	19,166	378,833	124,725	116,000	145,554	90,672	231,552	2,979,006	2,833,452
Washington.....	236,402	17,430	100,501	123,027	69,017	1,037,914	107,393		200	656	110,577	1,803,117	1,802,917
West Virginia.....	69,214	16,854	42,060	25,622	98,500	413,357	112,191		51,973	2,609	30,258	857,638	805,665
Wisconsin.....	603,391	59,350	339,669	240,782	150,569	1,642,404	135,017	38,863	443,985	77,260	405,529	4,136,909	3,692,925
Wyoming.....	6,992		23,203	22,773	31,483	121,404	93,331			960	28,641	328,787	328,787
Outlying possessions:													
Hawaii.....	112				11,363	22,593	50,000				5,027	89,095	89,095
Porto Rico.....	1,273			1,865	142	50,000	50,000		329		2,485	106,094	105,765



TABLE 27.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1917-18.

Location.	Institution.	For men, for women, or coeducational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Pro-fessors and in-structors. <sup>1</sup>		Total pro-fessors and in-structors. <sup>1</sup>		Students.		Total students. <sup>1</sup>		First de-grees.		Total first de-grees.		Gradu-ate de-grees.		Total gradu-ate de-grees.		Honorary degrees.
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
ALABAMA.	Auburn.....	Coed.	State.	1872	13	0	67	0	94	12	780	12	5	3	98	3	4	0	8	0	
	Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....																				
	Arts and sciences.....																				
	Graduate.....																				
	Special <sup>2</sup> .....																				
	Chemical engineering.....				7	0			45	1			2	0			0	0			
	Civil engineering.....				3	0			24	1			5	0			1	0			
	Electrical engineering.....				5	0			52	0			22	0			2	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....				10	0			179	0			10	0			2	0			
	Mining engineering.....				2	0			217	0			2	0			0	0			
Birmingham.....	Agriculture.....				21	0			6				28	0			0	0			
	Architecture.....				2	0			350	1			1	0			0	0			
	Forestry.....				2	0			18	0			15	0			0	0			
	Education.....				2	0			122	6			0	0			0	0			
	Veterinary medicine.....				7	0			44	0			17	0			0	0			
	Pharmacy.....				2	0			20	0			6	0			0	0			
	Summer school (1917).....				36	14			200	348							0	0			
	Military drill.....								688	0											
	Birmingham-Southern College.....																				
	Do.....	Preparatory.....	Coed.	M. E. So.	1897	4	0	14	0	138	8	305	23	0	0	15	4	0	0	0	1
Arts and sciences.....					10	0			167	15			15	4			0	1			
Education.....					1	0			15	6											
Military drill.....									156	0											
Howard College.....			Bapt.	1841			13	4			123	39	14	5	14	5	0	0	0	0	5
Arts and sciences.....					13	4			114	36							0	0			
Graduate.....									9	1			0	0			0	0			
Special.....									2												
Summer school (1917).....					6	5			18	120											

<sup>1</sup> Excluding duplicates, and those in summer school, short winter course, extension courses, and correspondence courses.<sup>2</sup> Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in four-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.



St. Bernard	St. Bernard College	Men.	R. C.	1892	24	0	111	0	142	0	3	0	1
	Preparatory			24	0		111	0					
	Arts and sciences			21	0		16	0					
	Commercial						27	0		3	0		
	Theology						5	0					
Spring Hill	Spring Hill College	Men.	R. C.	1880		23	0		220	0	11	0	1
	Preparatory												
	Arts and sciences			8	0		160	0					
	Fine arts			12	0		60	0		11	0		
	Music			1	0		25	0					
Talladega	Talladega College (colored)	Coed.	A. M. A.	1869		12	15		178	183	10	3	
	Preparatory												
	Arts and sciences			6	13		123	149					
	Music			7	8		45	28		3	3		
	Theology			1	2		16	91					
University	University of Alabama	Coed.	State	1831		81	1		676	141	76	24	1 0 5
	Arts and sciences			30	0		423	130		43	24		
	Graduate						8	4				1	0
	Special						28	0					
	Chemical engineering			2	0		23	0		2	0		
	Civil engineering			1	0		42	0		0	0		
	Electrical engineering			1	0		20	0		0	0		
	Mechanical engineering			1	0		2	0		0	0		
	Mining engineering			13	0		126	62		6	0		
	Education						0	44					
	Home economics			0	1		36	34					
	Music			1	0		64	1					
	Law			3	0		51	0		14	0		
	Medicine			23	0		4	2		9	0		
	Pharmacy			5	0		234	556		2	0		
	Summer school (1917)			30	14		23	46					
	Extension courses			2	0		340	0					
	Military drill												
ARIZONA.													
Tucson	University of Arizona	Coed.	State	1891		52	12		232	243	21	13	2 2 3
	Arts and sciences			26	12		77	189		8	13		
	Graduate						10	20			2	2	
	Special						8	27					
	Architectural engineering			1	0		2	0					
	Civil engineering			2	0		10	0		1	0		
	Electrical engineering			1	0		17	0		2	0		
	Mechanical engineering			3	0		16	0		1	0		
	Mining engineering			3	0		51	0		0	0		
	Agriculture			12	0		26	4		7	0		
	Law			4	0		11	0		2	0		
	Short winter course						121	137					
	Correspondence courses						10	10					
	Military drill						145	0					





Fayetteville.....	Coed.....	State.....	1872.....	4.....	115.....	20.....	34.....	42.....	305.....	289.....	44.....	15.....	2.....
University of Arkansas.....													
Preparatory.....				22	5	8	128	110		10	15		
Arts and sciences.....				8	0	1	3						
Graduate.....							17	16					
Special.....				7	0	0	44	0					
General engineering.....				3	0	0	9	0					
Civil engineering.....				2	0	0	30	0		2	0		
Electrical engineering.....				3	0	0	9	0		4	0		
Mechanical engineering.....				5	0	0	19	0					
Mining engineering.....				1	0	0	1	0					
Agriculture.....				19	0	0	45	0		7	0		
Education.....				4	3	0	15	137					
Home economics.....				0	3	0	0	36					
Fine arts.....				0	3	0	0	1					
Music.....				3	1	0	1	6					
Medicine.....				56	0	0	52	0		21	0		
Summer school (1917).....				16	4	0	42	160					
Short winter course.....				4	0	0	133	0					
Correspondence courses.....				28	6	0	30	35					
Military drill.....							202	0					
Arkansas Law School.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1916.....	6	0	0	15	5	15	5	4	0	
Law.....	Men.....	R. C.....		6	0	0	15	5	12	0	3	0	
St. John's Diocesan Seminary.....				5	0	0	12	0					
Theology.....													
Junior College.....	Coed.....	City.....		8	2	0	0	16	0	16			
Arts and sciences.....				8	2	0	0						
Berkeley Baptist Divinity School.....	Coed.....	Bapt.....	1890.....	5	0	0	10	2	10	2	1	0	
Theology.....				5	0	0	10	2					
Pacific Unitarian School for the Ministry.....	Coed.....	Unitar.....	1905.....	5	1	5	11	4	11	4	2	0	
Theology.....				5	1	5	11	4					
University of California.....	Coed.....	State.....	1899.....	184	25	514	1,398	3,109	3,438	3,811	359	422	65
Arts and sciences.....						40							14
Graduate.....							238	510		156	420		
Chemical engineering.....				15	0		153	9		12	0		
Civil engineering.....				11	0		118	0		17	0		
Electrical engineering.....				4	0	0	(?)	0		10	0		
Mechanical engineering.....				11	0		240	0		6	0		
Mining engineering.....				9	0	0	110	0		5	0		
Agriculture.....				115	2		355	28		48	2	0	
Architecture.....				8	0		42	19		6	0		
Forestry.....				7	0		30	0		0	0		
Commerce.....				20	2		281	90		17	0		
Education.....				6	0	0	87	263		0	0	1	0
Home economics.....				0	6	0	0	83		0	0		
Law.....				24	0	0	117	20		6	0		
Medicine.....				75	4	0	181	21		3	0		
Dentistry.....				22	1	0	159	7		42	0		
Pharmacy.....				3	0	0	82	5		23	0		

<sup>1</sup> Junior college.

<sup>2</sup> Included in mechanical engineering.

<sup>3</sup> Hahnemann Medical College of the Pacific.

TABLE 27. — *Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1917-18—Continued.*

Location.	Institution.	For men, for women, or coeducational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Pro-fessors and in-structors.		Total pro-fessors and in-structors.		Students.		Total students.		First de-grees.		Total first de-grees.		Gradu-ate de-grees.		Total gradu-ate de-grees.		Honorary degrees.
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
CALIFORNIA—CON.																					
Berkeley.....	University of California—Continued.				132	32			863	3,111											
	Summer school (1917).....								(8,420)												
	Extension courses.....								(2,456)												
	Correspondence courses.....								1,439	0											
Claremont.....	Military drill.....	Coed	Nonsect.	1888			37	8				190	358	17	52	17	52		1	0	1
	Pomona College.....				37	8			185	332											
	Arts and sciences.....								3	6								1	0		
	Graduate.....								2	20											
	Special.....								155	0											
Fresno.....	Military drill.....																				
	Fresno Junior College.....	Coed	City		13	2	13	2	22	69		24	73								
	Arts and sciences.....								2	4											
	Special.....																				
Fullerton.....	Military drill.....								18	0											
	Fullerton Junior College.....	Coed	City			7	7	7				5	53								
	Arts and sciences.....								4	34											
	Special.....				7	7			1	19											
Los Angeles.....	Occidental College.....	Coed	Nonsect.	1887	20	4	20	4	122	168		128	170	22	28	22	28				1
	Arts and sciences.....																				1
	Graduate.....								1	0											
	Special.....								5	2											
Los Angeles.....	Military drill.....								100	0											
	University of Southern California.....	Coed	M. E.	1880			330	46				1,595	1,542		232	121			13	18	
	Preparatory.....				2	0			60	81											
	Arts and sciences.....				63	24			484	836					44	93					
	Graduate.....				30	7			109	199									13	18	
	Special.....				19	23			96	451											
	Chemical engineering.....				3	0			26	4					1	0					
	Civil engineering.....				2	0			50	0					3	0					
	Electrical engineering.....				3	0			30	0					3	0					

City	College	Department	Year	Men	Women	Total	Faculty	Students	Graduates	Other	Notes
Menlo Park	Mechanical engineering			2	0	0	10	0			
	Architecture			3	0	0	6	0			
	Journalism			4	0	0	12	0			
	Education			21	9	59	21	59			
	Fine arts			9	8	18	5	18			
	Music			10	9	9	53	231	0	9	
	Theology			13	0	1	26	1	5	0	
	Law			31	2	12	296	56	57	12	
	Medicine			102	2	3	93	21	25	3	
	Dentistry			49	2	1	216	3	71	1	
Mills College	Pharmacy			20	0	8	52	8	23	3	
	Summer school (1917)			22	3		402	807			
	Military drill						371	0			
	St. Patrick's Seminary			7	0	16	70	0			
	Arts and sciences			6	0		30	0			
	Graduate			6	0		48	0			
	Theology										
	Women			1855		11	30		0	22	
	Arts and sciences			6	27		0	254			
	Special			5	3		0	25			
Oakland	Home economics			0	2		0	25			
	Fine arts			2	2		0	15			
	Music			4	5		0	25			
	Men			1863		32	0	160	0	6	0
	Preparatory			7	0		60	0			
	Arts and sciences			4	0		15	0	6	0	
	Special			1	0		5	0			
	Civil engineering			8	0		25	0			
	Architecture			3	0		10	0			
	Commerce			3	0		15	0			
Pasadena	Journalism			2	0		10	0			
	Education			4	0		14	0			
	Music			1	0		8	0			
	Law			3	0		12	0			
	Men			1891		35	0	193	0	17	0
	Throop College of Technology						4	0	2	0	
	Graduate						4	0			
	Special						27	0	3	0	
	General engineering			35	0		46	0	0	0	
	Chemical engineering			35	0		28	0	6	0	
Redlands	Civil engineering			35	0		62	0	7	0	
	Electrical engineering			35	0		22	0	1	0	
	Mechanical engineering			35	0		126	0			
	Military drill										
	University of Redlands			11	7		65	117	7	17	
	Arts and sciences			9	3		56	91	7	9	
	Special						7	21			
	Fine arts			0	1		1	2			
	Music			2	3		1	3	0	8	
	City					4	7	9	52		
Sacramento	Cocd			4	7		5	21			
	Special						4	31			









[illegible]





Do.	Men.	R. C.	1889	86	0	308	0	436	0	24	0	66	0	58	0
Catholic University of America	Arts and sciences			86	0	128	0								
	Graduate					29	0			3	0			40	0
	Chemical engineering					21	0								
	Civil engineering					22	0			2	0				
	Electrical engineering					10	0			4	0				
	Mechanical engineering					7	0								
	Architecture			3	0	57	0								
	Education			12	0	52	0							17	0
	Theology			9	0	55	0			16	0			1	0
	Law							60	53			6	11		
Do.	Coed.	Nat'l.	1864	1	0	18									1
	Preparatory			10	5	39	31			6	11				
	Arts and sciences					2	0							2	0
	Graduate					2	4								
Do.	Men.	R. C.	1789	50	0	300	0	1,082	0			330	0		2
	Special														
	Georgetown University														
	Arts and sciences			50	0	300	0			35	0				
	Graduate			10	0	5	0								
	Law			55	0	700	0			300	0				
	Medicine			25	0	71	0			30	0				
	Dentistry			12	0	80	0			25	0				
	Military drill					300	0								
Do.	Coed.	Nonsect.	1821	214	3			1,398	811			100	25	16	7
	George Washington University														9
	Arts and sciences			30	1	310	554			16	19			16	7
	Graduate			43	1	105	40								
	General engineering			26	0	385	6			0	2				
	Chemical engineering			9	0	103	5			4	0				
	Civil engineering			4	0	63	0			2	0				
	Electrical engineering			3	0	42	0			2	0				
	Mechanical engineering			4	0	55	0			1	0				
	Architecture			8	0	13	1								
	Education			24	2	169									
	Law			16	0	278	25			31	2				
	Medicine			98	0	104	5			9	1				
	Veterinary medicine			21	0	57	0			12	0				
	Dentistry			32	0	147	5			16	1				
	Pharmacy			9	0	19	1			7	0				
Do.	Coed.	Nat'l.	1867	19	1	115	98								
	Summer school (1917)							1,095	396			147	31		
	Howard University (colored)														
	Preparatory			12	9	213	66								
	Arts and sciences			24	2	247	88			32	16				
	Special			13	7	184	119								
	Engineering			5	0	16	0								
	Education			9	1	33	81			7	14				
	Home economics			0	3	0	29								
	Theology			6	0	50	0								
	Law			11	0	68	4								
	Medicine			36	0	112	2								
	Dentistry			20	3	149	3								
	Pharmacy			7	0	33	3								



Tallahassee.....	Florida State College for Women.....	Women.....	State.....	1905.....	2.....	3.....	13.....	27.....	0.....	486.....	0.....	34.....	0.....	1.....
	Preparatory.....				2	3				51				
	Arts and sciences.....				9					0	33			
	Graduate.....									235				
	Special.....				1	3				0		0	1	
	Commerce.....				0					73				
	Education.....				4	6				0	12			
	Home economics.....				0					0	143			
	Music.....				0	4				0	48			
	Summer school (1917).....				0	8				0	15			
	Short winter course.....				10	10				14	419			
Winter Park.....	Rollins College.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1885.....			7	16		81	183	2	6	
	Preparatory.....				0	4				33				
	Arts and sciences.....				6	2				14	32			
	Special.....				1	0				34	119			
	Home economics.....				0	1				0	9			
	Fine arts.....				0	2				2	15			
	Music.....				0	7				16	69			
GEORGIA.														
Athens.....	University of Georgia.....	Men.....	State.....	1801.....			82	0		764	6			4
	Arts and sciences.....				34	0				273	0			
	Graduate.....				8					14	6			
	Special.....				2					130	0			
	Civil engineering.....				1	0				26	0			
	Electrical engineering.....				21	0				3	0			
	Agriculture.....				1	0				147	0			
	Forestry.....				1	0				4	0			
	Commerce.....				4	0				64	0			
	Education.....				3	0				9	0			
	Law.....				3	0				70	0			
	Veterinary medicine.....				3	0				8	0			
	Pharmacy.....				2	0				16	0			
	Summer school (1917).....				73	27				243	794			
	Military drill.....									450	0			
Atlanta.....	Atlanta University (colored).....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1869.....			8	17		191	365	3	5	1
	Preparatory.....				7	11				148	316			
	Arts and sciences.....				6	5				43	14			
	Education.....				4	6				0	35			
Do.....	Gammon Theological Seminary (colored).....	Coed.....	M. E.....	1883.....			6	0		100	14			
	Theology.....				6					100				
Do.....	Georgia School of Technology.....	Men.....	State.....	1888.....			68	0		891	0			
	Chemical engineering.....				12	0				46	0			
	Civil engineering.....				10	0				70	0			
	Electrical engineering.....				10	0				261	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....				11	0				260	0			
	Textile engineering.....				11	0				30	0			
	Architecture.....				8	0				45	0			
	Commerce.....				9	0				158	0			
	Summer school (1917).....				7	0				112	0			
	Military drill.....									833	0			











TABLE 27.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1917-18—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	For men, women, or coeducational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Pro-fessors and in-structors.		Total pro-fessors and in-structors.		Students.		Total students.		First de-grees.		Total first de-grees.		Gradu-ate de-grees.		Total gradu-ate de-grees.		Honorary degrees.
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
ILLINOIS—contd.																					
Chicago.....	Armour Institute of Technology.....	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1883	6	0	59	0	80	0	472	0	5	0	42	0	1	0	9	0	
	Chemical engineering.....				5	0			69	0			6	0			3	0			
	Civil engineering.....				7	0			102	0			13	0			1	0			
	Electrical engineering.....				21	0			95	0			7	0			3	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....				2	0			34	0			6	0			1	0			
	Fire protection engineering.....				6	0			89	0			5	0							
	Architecture.....				12	0			112	0											
	Summer school (1917).....								400	0			158	172	7	4	1	0	1	0	
	Military drill.....																				
Do.....	Bethany Bible School.....	Coed.....	Breth.....	1905	11	3	13	5	39	22			7	4			1	0			
	Theology.....				13	5			38	79											
	Bible teachers' training school.....				13	5			81	71											
Do.....	Special.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1908	5	1	5	1	70	6	70	6	13	1	13	1					
Do.....	Central States College of Pharmacy.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1888	32	0	32	0	499	20	499	20	105	6	105	6	12	1	12	1	
Do.....	Chicago-Kent Law School.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1858	9	0	9	0	61	3	61	3	10	0	10	0					
Do.....	Chicago Theological Seminary.....	Coed.....	Cong.....	1858	3	0			61	3			10	0							
	Theology.....				9	0			22	1											
	Summer school.....				3	0			38	0											
Do.....	Correspondence courses.....																				
Do.....	Chicago Veterinary College.....	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1883	14	0	14	0	190	0	190	0	118	0	118	0	0	0			
Do.....	Veterinary medicine.....	Men.....	Ev. Luth.....	1870	7	0	7	0	55	0	55	0	3	0	3	0					
Do. (Maywood).....	Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary.....				7	0			93	0											
	Theology.....				6	0															
Do.....	Correspondence courses.....																				
Do.....	Hahnemann Medical College.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1859	76	8	76	8	46	3	46	3	13	1	13	1					







Greenville.....	Greenville College.....	Coe'd.....	F. Meth.....	1892	2	3	11	10	26	31	79	196	6	6	6	6
	Preparatory.....				9	3			37	57			6			
	Arts and sciences.....				0	4			20	120						
Jacksonville.....	Illinois College.....	Coe'd.....	Presb.....	1829			12	10	22	14	178	254		5	16	1
	Preparatory.....				8	4			95	65				5	12	
	Arts and sciences.....				4	6			71	203				0	4	
	Music.....								80	0						
Do.....	Illinois Woman's College.....	Women.....	M. E.....	1846			3	34			0	439				
	Preparatory.....								0	37						
	Arts and sciences.....				1	22			0	213						
	Special.....								0	187						
	Home economics.....								0	53						
	Fine arts.....								0	64						
	Music.....				2	12			0	267						
Joliet.....	Junior College.....	Coe'd.....	City.....	1902			8	4			25	83				
	Arts and sciences.....				8	4			25	83						
Lake Forest.....	Lake Forest College.....	Coe'd.....	Presb.....		17	20	36	24	134	122	227	208		20	21	
	Preparatory.....				19	4			92	69				20	21	
	Arts and sciences.....				0	2			1	17						
Lebanon.....	Landscape architecture.....	Coe'd.....	M. E.....	1828			11	5			67	61		4	2	
	Preparatory.....				2	2			26	10						
	Arts and sciences.....				9	3			37	26				4	2	
	Special.....				1	1			4	25						
Lincoln.....	Military drill.....	Coe'd.....	Presb.....				4	3	30	0	12	53		1	9	
	Lincoln College.....															
	Preparatory.....				4	3			6	25				1	9	
	Arts and sciences.....								4	26						
Monmouth.....	Monmouth College.....	Coe'd.....	U. Presb.....	1850			14	8			100	296		7	23	2
	Special.....				12	4			86	158				7	23	
	Arts and sciences.....				2	4			56	138						
Mount Carroll.....	Frances Shiner School.....	Women.....	Bapt.....	1853			1	16			0	143				
	Preparatory.....				1	16			0	84						
	Arts and sciences.....				1	16			0	49						
	Commerce.....				0	1			0	18						
	Home economics.....				0	2			0	25						
	Fine arts.....				0	1			0	13						
	Music.....				0	3			0	45						
Naperville.....	Evangelical Theological Seminary.....	Coe'd.....	Evang. Assn.....	1887			4	0			57	2		3	0	
	Theology.....				4	0			57	2						
Do.....	Northwestern College.....	Coe'd.....	Evang. Assn.....	1861			19	7			230	145		3	0	
	Preparatory.....				2	1			29	17						
	Arts and sciences.....				14	4			149	107				33	19	
	Special.....				3	2			52	21						

1 Junior College.





Upper Alton.	Shurtleff College.	Bapt.	1827	7	7	51	73	3	8	1
	Preparatory.		0	3		8	1			
	Arts and sciences.		7	4		43	54			
	Music.		1	0		0	18			
Urbana.	University of Illinois.	State.	1898	712	82	3,674	1,413	544	246	93
	Arts and sciences.		244	32		599	695	68	120	
	Graduate.					298	77			
	Chemical engineering.		54	3		153	0	17	0	88
	Civil engineering.		13	0		163	0	22	0	2
	Electrical engineering.		9	0		228	0	31	0	1
	Mechanical engineering.		24	0		229	0	26	0	0
	Mining engineering.		4	0		18	0	5	0	0
	Municipal and sanitary engineering.		3	0		11	0	1	0	0
	Railway engineering.		4	0		38	0	9	0	0
	Ceramic engineering.		6	0		26	0	4	0	0
	Architectural engineering.					133	0	17	0	
	Agriculture.		103	6		523	33	106	6	1
	Architecture.		18	0		68	2	10	0	1
	Commerce.		26	0		571	35	52	3	0
	Home economics.		0	14		392	0	88		
	Music.		8	3		11	102	0	7	
	Library school.		11	6		10	43	1	11	
	Law.		17	0		40	6	3	0	
	Medicine.		125	5		252	11	92	6	
	Dentistry.		46	3		166	7	42	0	
	Pharmacy.		8	0		137	10	35	5	
	Summer school (1917).		89	11		423	410			
	Short winter courses.		16	6		25	85			
	Military drill.					1,857	0			
Wheaton.	Wheaton College.	Nonsect.	1860	11	10	98	130	3	10	4
	Preparatory.			5		37	35			
	Arts and sciences.		9	3		48	61	3	10	
	Special.		1	2		10	28			
	Music.		1	1		10	24			
	Summer school (1917).		2	3		10	16			
INDIANA.										
Bloomington.	Indiana University.	State.	1824	175	31	1,102	1,557	119	107	21
	Arts and sciences.		102	30		743	1,465	73	107	14
	Graduate.		64	5		100	86			14
	Commerce.		1	0		67	6			
	Journalism.		2	0		72	47			
	Education.		15	4		49	272			
	Home economics.		0	9		6	263			
	Fine arts.		2	0		2	90			
	Music.		2	0		128	78			
	Law.		5	0		43	0	11	0	2
	Medicine.		66	1		216	6	40	0	0
	Extension courses.					(210)				
	Correspondence courses.					(2,004)				
	Military drill.					433	0			



Indianapolis.....	Butler College.....	Christ.....	1855	17	8	17	8	298	139	286	26	8	26	8	26
	Arts and sciences.....			17	8					133					
	Graduate.....									5					
	Special.....									10					
	Summer school (1917).....			11	0					2					
	Summer school (1917).....			11	0					1					
	Extension courses.....			5	0					20					
	Correspondence courses.....									60					
	Military drill.....									0					
	Military drill.....									238					
	Military drill.....									3					
	Military drill.....									11					
Do.....	Indiana Central University.....	U. B.....	1905	10	3					80					
	Preparatory.....			4	2					8					
	Arts and sciences.....			4	2					21					
	Arts and sciences.....			6	2					7					
	Special.....									10					
	Education.....			4	3					23					
	Education.....									6					
Do.....	Indiana Dental College.....	Nonsect.....	1879	33	0					31					
	Dentistry.....									0					
	College of Pharmacy.....									223					
Do.....	Indianapolis College of Pharmacy.....	Nonsect.....	1904	8	0					37					
	Pharmacy.....									2					
Do.....	Indiana Veterinary College.....	Nonsect.....	1892	18	0					93					
	Veterinary medicine.....									0					
	Veterinary medicine.....									55					
La Fayette.....	Purdue University.....	State.....	1874	91	14					1,434					
	Arts and sciences.....									226					
	Graduate.....									8					
	Graduate.....									36					
	Special.....									209					
	Chemical engineering.....									16					
	Chemical engineering.....									13					
	Civil engineering.....									189					
	Civil engineering.....									0					
	Electrical engineering.....									167					
	Electrical engineering.....									0					
	Mechanical engineering.....									239					
	Mechanical engineering.....									0					
	Agriculture.....									254					
	Agriculture.....									0					
	Forestry.....									472					
	Forestry.....									1					
	Pharmacy.....									30					
	Pharmacy.....									3					
	Summer school (1917).....									29					
	Short winter course.....									12					
	Military drill.....									25					
	Military drill.....									13					
	Military drill.....									58					
Notre Dame.....	St. Mary's College and Academy.....	R. C.....	1855	6	44					962					
	Preparatory.....									0					
	Arts and sciences.....									0					
	Arts and sciences.....									157					
	Commercial.....									0					
	Journalism.....									103					
	Education.....									0					
	Education.....									23					
	Home economics.....									0					
	Home economics.....									5					
	Fine arts.....									0					
	Fine arts.....									9					
	Music.....									0					
	Music.....									43					
	Music.....									0					
	Music.....									24					
	Music.....									0					
	Music.....									153					
	Music.....									100					
Do.....	University of Notre Dame.....	R. C.....	1842	4	14					0					
	Preparatory.....									452					
	Arts and sciences.....									0					
	Arts and sciences.....									183					
	Graduate.....									0					
	Graduate.....									183					
	Special.....									8					
	Chemical engineering.....									0					
	Civil engineering.....									16					
	Civil engineering.....									0					
	Electrical engineering.....									21					
	Electrical engineering.....									0					
	Mechanical engineering.....									50					
	Mechanical engineering.....									0					
	Mechanical engineering.....									39					





Ames.	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	Coed.	State.	1869	27	11	228	70	357 1,478	99 573	1,841	633	235	101	10	6
	Preparatory.....			201	59				88	19					10	6
	Arts and sciences.....								3	0						
	Graduate.....								53	0						
	General engineering.....			1	0				5	0						
	Chemical engineering.....			11	0				116	0						
	Civil engineering.....			5	0				25	0						
	Electrical engineering.....			16	0				190	0						
	Mechanical engineering.....			16	0				101	0						
	Mining engineering.....			2	0				6	0						
	Agricultural engineering.....			2	0				43	0						
	Architectural engineering.....			2	0				57	0						
	Ceramics.....			60	5				6	0						
	Agriculture.....			3	0				700	0						
	Forestry.....			1	1				32	0						
	Home economics.....			0	21				0	531						
	Music.....			67	22				34	52						
	Industrial science.....			13	0				114	0						
	Veterinary medicine.....			67	19				307	379						
	Summer school (1917).....								2,055	579						
	Short winter course.....								11	0						
	Correspondence courses.....								1,841	0						
	Military drill.....															
Cedar Falls.	Iowa State Teachers College.....	Coed.	State.	1876				44	60		233	1,488		16	45	
	Preparatory.....			4	11				73	127						
	Arts and sciences.....			40	40				143	984				16	45	
	Special.....			5	3				17	37						
	Summer school (1917).....			76	62				172	2,216						
	Extension courses.....			18	5				20	336						
	Military drill.....								233	0						
Cedar Rapids.	Coe College.....	Coed.	Nonsect.	1881				26	21		232	539		9	52	4
	Preparatory.....			1	3				6	7						
	Arts and sciences.....			19	13				156	280				9	52	
	Graduate.....								2	2						
	Special.....								5	47						
	Music.....			6	8				76	310						
	Summer school (1917).....			10	9				13	107						
	Military drill.....								125	0						
Clinton.	Warburg College.....	Men.	Luth.	1868				7	0		79	0				
	Preparatory.....			7	0				51	0						
	Arts and science.....			7	0				28	0						
Decorah.	Luther College.....	Men.	Luth.	1861				18	0		130	0		15	0	
	Preparatory.....			11	0				51	0						
	Arts and sciences.....			13	0				79	0						
	Military drill.....								86	0						























[illegible]

**Junior college.**











TABLE 27.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1917-18—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	For men, women, or coeducational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Total professors and instructors.		Students.		Total students.		First degrees.		Total first degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Total graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
MASSACHUSETTS—continued.	Chestnut Hill.....	Men.....	R. C.	1864	25	0	53	0	1,235	0	1,860	0	78	0	78	0					
	Preparatory.....				28	0			625	0											
Lowell.....	Arts and sciences.....								500	0											
	Military drill.....																				
Newton Center.....	Lowell Textile School.....	Coed	Nonsect.				21	0	40	0	120	2	2	0	6	0					
	Textile engineering.....				5	0			51	1			4	0							
Northampton.....	Chemistry and textile coloring.....				6	0			29	1											
	Manufacturing courses.....				10	0															
Northampton.....	Newton Theological Institution.....	Coed	Bapt.	1825			9	0	58	2											
	Theology.....				9	0			58	2											
Norton.....	Summer school (1917).....	Women	Nonsect.	1875	58	123	58	123	35	0	2,103	0	0	399	0	399	0	9	0	9	
	Arts and sciences.....	Women	Nonsect.	1834	6	23	6	23	0	194	0	194	0	37	0	37	0				
South Hadley.....	Wheaton College.....	Women	Nonsect.																		
	Arts and sciences.....				6	23			0	5											
Tufts College.....	Special.....	Women	Nonsect.	1837	12	75	12	75	0	844	0	838	0	190	0	190	0	6	0	6	
	Mount Holyoke College.....																				
Tufts College.....	Arts and sciences.....				12	75			0	13							0	6			
	Graduate.....								0	1											
Tufts College.....	Special.....	Coed	Nonsect.	1854			224	7	0	0	1,539	197			300	27			1	4	3
	Tufts College.....																				
Tufts College.....	Preparatory.....				48	4			20	0											
	Arts and sciences.....				12	0			440	146			29	19			1	4			
Tufts College.....	Graduate.....								7	7											
	Special.....								0	0											
Tufts College.....	General engineering.....				24	0			141	0			7	0							
	Chemical engineering.....								15	0											
Tufts College.....	Civil engineering.....								11	0			6	0							
	Electrical engineering.....								9	0			1	0							



[illegible]

TABLE 27.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1917-18—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	For men, for women, or coeducational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Pro- fessors and in- struc- tors.		Students.		Total students.		First first de- grees.		Gradu- ate de- grees.		Total gradu- ate de- grees.		Honorary degrees.				
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
MICHIGAN—contd.																					
Ann Arbor .....	University of Michigan—Continued.								405	44							1	0			
	Commerce.....								63	47											
	Journalism.....								57	402											
	Education.....								84	214											
	Fine arts.....								33	118											
	Music.....								184	7											
	Law.....				26	0			356	26			51	0							
	Medicine.....				61	0			325	12			64	4							
	Dentistry.....				22	0			70	9			110	2							
	Pharmacy.....				19	0			1,040	409			21	2							
	Summer school (1917).....				196	5			1,700	0											
	Military drill.....																				
Detroit.....	Detroit College of Law.....	Cocd.	Y. M. C. A.	1891	32	0	32	0	216	12	216	12	33	0	33	0					
	Law.....				32	0			216				33								
Do.....	Detroit College of Medicine and Surgery.....	Cocd.	Nonsect.	1868	189	1	189	1	164	2	164	2	21	0	21	0					
	Medicine.....				189	1			164				21								
Do.....	Detroit Junior College.....	Cocd.	City.				5	2	182	104	182	104									
	Arts and sciences.....				5	2			182	104											
Do.....	University of Detroit.....	Men.	R. C.	1877	20	0	71	0	362	0	689	14	25	0	25	0			6	0	
	Preparatory.....				15	0			65	0											
	Arts and sciences.....								8	0			12	0							
	Special.....																				
	Chemical engineering.....				2	0			11	0											
	Civil engineering.....				1	0			14	0											
	Electrical engineering.....				2	0			24	0											
	Mechanical engineering.....				2	0			29	0											
	Commerce.....				14	0			108	2											
	Law.....				28	0			72	12			13	0							













TABLE 27.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1917-18—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	For men, women, or coeducational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Pro-fessors and in-structors.		Total pro-fessors and in-structors.		Students.		Total students.		First de-grees.		Total first de-grees.		Gradu-ate de-grees.		Total gradu-ate de-grees.		Honorary degrees.	
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
MISSOURI.	Canton.	Coed.	Chris.	1856	2	1	11	3	10	25	80	88			4	1			1	1	2	
					9	2	4	27	40	20	4		4	1								
					2	0	2	1	2	1												
					0	3	0	3	4	10	8	25										
					0	3	0	3	8	25												
					2	0			18	7												
									10	30												
									130	80												
									8	5												
									1	3	4	27	0	31	4	320						
Clinton.	Columbia.	Women	Bapt.	1856	1	9			0	204												
					2	15			0	204												
					1	9			4	85												
Do.	Do.	Coed.	State.	1847	73	5	225	7	737	809	2,194	1,415	60	30	236	162	32	16	37	16	1	
					38	0			117	73												
					52	0			321	2												
									20	0												
									29	0												
									22	0												
									11	0												
									75	0												
									20	0												
									497	46												
Do.	Do.	Coed.	State.	1847	56	1																
					14	0			30	3												
					11	0			56	40												
					22	1			135	420												
					7	0			44	4												
					11	0			80	18												



[illegible]



[illegible]

1 Junior college.





[illegible]



















Do.	Columbia University	Nonsect.	1854		1880	3		1,315	0	3,365	674	532	20	222	103	10
	Arts and sciences		131	0				582	577		212	0				
	Graduate		290	2				30	0		3	0		219	103	
	Chemical engineering							10	0		3	0				
	Civil engineering							8	0		3	0				
	Electrical engineering							9	0							
	Mechanical engineering							17	0		9	0				
	Mining engineering							5	0		1	0				
	Metallurgical engineering							36	0		1	0				
	Architecture		11	0				60	17		2	2				
	Commerce		22	0				42	34		8	11				
	Journalism		15	0				219	0		54	0		3	0	
	Law		352	0				219	0		54	0				
	Medicine		12	0				3	0		118	0				
	Dentistry		17	1				637	37		113	7				
	Pharmacy		288	113				2,003	4,141							
	Summer school (1917)		298	47				2,223	3,039							
	Extension courses							535	0							
	Military drill															
	Fordham University		1841								1,337	10		223	0	15 3 8
	Preparatory															
	Arts and sciences		24	0				461	0							
	Graduate		21	0				309	0		34	0				
	Special		13	0				25	10					15	3	
	Law		12	0				27	0							
	Medicine		130	1				406	0		80	0				
	Pharmacy		14	0				297	0		62	0				
	Sociology and social service		12	2				97	0		47	0				
	General Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church		1817					129	468		82	0		11	0	
	Theology															
	Hunter College of the City of New York		1870					82	0		11	0				
	Preparatory													0	291	
	Arts and sciences		0	64				0	1,749		0	3,546				
	Special		17	105				0	1,752		0	291				
	Summer school (1917)							0	45							
	Jewish Theological Seminary		1886					0	261		3	73		25	0	
	Theology															
	Teacher's institute							83	0		13	0				
	Manhattan College		1853					51	73							
	Preparatory															
	Arts and sciences		11	0				167	0		261	0		20	0	1 0 5
	Graduate							2	0							
	Civil engineering							49	0							
	New York College of Dentistry		1866								689	0		234	0	
	Dentistry															
	New York University		1832					689	0							
	Arts and sciences															
	Graduate		100	0				281	296		5,742	1,206		532	45	76 22 8
	Chemical engineering		56	0				233	86					49	15	
								138	0							

3 Included in medicine.

2 Engineering faculty.

1 Evening session.









[illegible]



[illegible]

Junior college.





University.....	Home economics.....	Music.....	Summer school (1917).....	Coed.....	State.....	1884.....	6.....	5.....	68.....	15.....	0.....	20.....	356.....	446.....	49.....	82.....	4.....	3.....	1.....				
University of North Dakota.....	Preparatory.....	Arts and sciences.....	Graduate.....	Special.....	General engineering.....	Civil engineering.....	Electrical engineering.....	Mechanical engineering.....	Mining engineering.....	Ceramics.....	Commerce.....	Journalism.....	Education.....	Home economics.....	Fine arts.....	Music.....	Law.....	Medicine.....	Summer school (1917).....	Extension courses.....	Correspondence courses.....	Military drill.....	
	44	129	3	20	37	12	12	3	13	0	30	10	217	79	145	111	74	30	28	55	83	152	
	19	136	3	23	0	1	0	0	0	11	8	25	7	0	7	2	1	3	2	234	500	104	0
	44	136	3	23	0	1	0	0	0	11	8	25	7	0	7	2	1	3	2	234	500	104	0
	44	136	3	23	0	1	0	0	0	11	8	25	7	0	7	2	1	3	2	234	500	104	0
	44	136	3	23	0	1	0	0	0	11	8	25	7	0	7	2	1	3	2	234	500	104	0
	44	136	3	23	0	1	0	0	0	11	8	25	7	0	7	2	1	3	2	234	500	104	0
	44	136	3	23	0	1	0	0	0	11	8	25	7	0	7	2	1	3	2	234	500	104	0
	44	136	3	23	0	1	0	0	0	11	8	25	7	0	7	2	1	3	2	234	500	104	0
	44	136	3	23	0	1	0	0	0	11	8	25	7	0	7	2	1	3	2	234	500	104	0
	44	136	3	23	0	1	0	0	0	11	8	25	7	0	7	2	1	3	2	234	500	104	0
	44	136	3	23	0	1	0	0	0	11	8	25	7	0	7	2	1	3	2	234	500	104	0
	44	136	3	23	0	1	0	0	0	11	8	25	7	0	7	2	1	3	2	234	500	104	0
	44	136	3	23	0	1	0	0	0	11	8	25	7	0	7	2	1	3	2	234	500	104	0
	44	136	3	23	0	1	0	0	0	11	8	25	7	0	7	2	1	3	2	234	500	104	0
	44	136	3	23	0	1	0	0	0	11	8	25	7	0	7	2	1	3	2	234	500	104	0
	44	136	3	23	0	1	0	0	0	11	8	25	7	0	7	2	1	3	2	234	500	104	0
	44	136	3	23	0	1	0	0	0	11	8	25	7	0	7	2	1	3	2	234	500	104	0
	44	136	3	23	0	1	0	0	0	11	8	25	7	0	7	2	1	3	2	234	500	104	0
	44	136	3	23	0	1	0	0	0	11	8	25	7	0	7	2	1	3	2	234	500	104	0
	44	136	3	23	0	1	0	0	0	11	8	25	7	0	7	2	1	3	2	234	500	104	0
	44	136	3	23	0	1	0	0	0	11	8	25	7	0	7	2	1	3	2	234	500	104	0
	44	136	3	23	0	1	0	0	0	11	8	25	7	0	7	2	1	3	2	234	500	104	0
	44	136	3	23	0	1	0	0	0	11	8	25	7	0	7	2	1	3	2	234	500	104	0
	44	136	3	23	0	1	0	0	0	11	8	25	7	0	7	2	1	3	2	234	500	104	0
	44	136	3	23	0	1	0	0	0	11	8	25	7	0	7	2	1	3	2	234	500	104	0
	44	136	3	23	0	1	0	0	0	11	8	25	7	0	7	2	1	3	2	234	500	104	0
	44	136	3	23	0	1	0	0	0	11	8	25	7	0	7	2	1	3	2	234	500	104	0
	44	136	3	23	0	1	0	0	0	11	8	25	7	0	7	2	1	3	2	234	500	104	0
	44	136	3	23	0	1	0	0	0	11	8	25	7	0	7	2	1	3	2	234	500	104	0
	44	136	3	23	0	1	0	0	0	11	8	25	7	0	7	2	1	3	2	234	500	104	0
	44	136	3	23	0	1	0	0	0	11	8	25	7	0	7	2	1	3	2	234	500	104	0
	44	136	3	23	0	1	0	0	0	11	8	25	7	0	7	2	1	3	2	234	500	104	0
	44	136	3	23	0	1	0	0	0	11	8	25	7	0	7	2	1	3	2	234	500	104	0
	44	136	3	23	0	1	0	0	0	11	8	25	7	0	7	2	1	3	2	234	500	104	0
	44	136	3	23	0	1	0	0	0	11	8	25	7	0	7	2	1	3	2	234	500	104	0
	44	136	3	23	0	1	0	0	0	11	8	25	7	0	7	2	1	3	2	234	500	104	0
	44	136	3	23	0	1	0	0	0	11	8	25	7	0	7	2	1	3	2	234	500	104	0
	44	136	3	23	0	1	0	0	0	11	8	25	7	0	7	2	1	3	2	234	500	104	0
	44	136	3	23	0	1	0	0	0	11	8	25	7	0	7	2	1	3	2	234	500	104	0
	44	136	3	23	0	1	0	0	0	11	8	25	7	0	7	2	1	3	2	234	500	104	0
	44	136	3	23	0	1	0	0	0	11	8	25	7	0	7	2	1	3	2	234	500	104	0
	44	136	3	23	0	1	0	0	0	11	8	25	7	0	7	2	1	3	2	234	500	104	0
	44	136	3	23	0	1	0	0	0	11	8	25	7	0	7	2	1	3	2	234	500	104	0
	44	136	3	23	0	1	0	0	0	11	8	25	7	0	7	2	1	3	2	234	500	104	0
	44	136	3	23	0	1	0	0	0	11	8	25	7	0	7	2	1	3	2	234	500	104	0
	44	136	3	23	0	1	0	0	0	11	8	25	7	0	7	2	1	3	2	234	500	104	0
	44	136	3	23	0	1	0	0	0	11	8	25	7	0	7	2	1	3	2	234	500	104	0
	44	136	3	23	0	1	0	0	0	11	8	25	7	0	7	2	1	3	2	234	500	104	0
	44	136	3	23	0	1	0	0	0	11	8	25	7	0	7	2	1	3	2	234	500	104	0
	44	136	3	23	0	1	0	0	0	11	8	25	7	0	7	2	1	3	2	234	500	104	0
	44	136	3	23	0	1	0	0	0	11	8	25	7	0	7	2	1	3	2	234	500	104	0
	44	136	3	23	0	1	0	0	0	11	8	25	7	0	7	2	1	3	2	234	500	104	0
	44	136	3	23	0	1	0	0	0	11	8	25	7	0	7	2	1	3	2	234	500	104	0
	44	136	3	23	0	1	0	0	0	11	8	25	7	0	7	2	1	3	2	234	500	104	0
	44	136	3	23	0	1	0	0	0	11	8	25	7	0	7	2	1	3	2	234	500	104	0
	44	136	3	23	0	1	0	0	0	11	8	25	7	0	7	2	1	3	2	234	500	104	0
	44	136	3	23	0	1	0	0	0	11	8	25	7	0	7	2	1	3	2	234	500	104	0
	44	136	3	23	0	1	0	0	0	11	8	25	7	0	7	2	1	3	2	234	500	104	0
	44	136	3	23	0	1	0	0	0	11	8	25	7	0	7	2	1	3	2	234	500	104	0
	44	136	3	23	0	1	0	0	0	11	8	25	7	0	7	2	1	3	2	234	500	104	0
	44	136	3	23	0	1	0	0	0	11	8	25	7	0	7	2	1	3	2	234	500	104	0
	44	136	3	23	0	1	0	0	0	11	8	25	7	0	7	2	1	3	2	234	500	104	0
	44	136	3	23	0	1	0	0	0	11	8	25	7	0	7	2	1	3	2	234	500	104	0
	44	136	3	23	0	1	0	0	0	11	8	25	7	0	7	2	1	3	2	234	500	104	0
	44	136	3	23	0	1	0	0	0	11	8	25	7	0	7	2	1	3	2	234	500	104	0
	44	136	3	23	0	1	0	0	0	11	8	25	7	0	7	2	1	3	2	234	500	104	0
	44	136	3	23	0	1	0	0	0	11	8	25	7	0	7	2	1	3	2	234	500	104	0
	44	136	3	23	0	1	0	0	0	11	8	25	7	0	7	2	1	3	2	234	500	104	0
	44	136	3	23	0	1	0	0	0	11	8	25	7	0	7	2	1	3	2	234	500	104	0
	44	136	3	23	0	1	0	0	0	11	8	25	7	0	7	2	1	3	2	234	500	104	0
	44	136	3	23	0	1	0	0	0	11	8	25	7	0	7	2	1	3	2	234	500	104	0
	44	136	3	23	0	1	0	0	0	11	8	25	7	0	7	2	1	3	2	234	500	104	0
	44	136	3	23	0	1	0	0	0	11	8	25	7	0	7	2	1	3	2	234	500	104	0
	44	136	3	23	0	1	0	0	0	11	8	25	7	0	7	2	1	3	2	234	500	104	0
	44	136	3	23	0	1	0	0	0														













[illegible]





	Electrical engineering.....					18	0				5	0		
	Mechanical engineering.....					9	0				3	0		
	Commerce.....					39								
	Journalism.....			2		4								
	Education.....			0	4	12	113							
	Fine arts.....			29	12	32	210				0	6		
	Law.....			7	0	79	2				18	1		
	Medicine.....			66	1	71	4				20	0		
	Pharmacy.....			15	3	50	6				12	3		
	Summer school (1917).....			56	13	370	677							
	Correspondence courses.....					156	114							
	Military drill.....					480	0			742	520		34	36
Stillwater-----	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	State.....	1891		61	28							2	0
	Preparatory.....			6	3									
	Arts and sciences.....			55	25						6	36		
	Graduate.....			5	1								2	0
	Special.....					21	26							
	General engineering.....			8	0									
	Civil engineering.....			2	0						2	0		
	Electrical engineering.....			2	0						6	0		
	Mechanical engineering.....			4	0						4	0		
	Agriculture.....			14	1						14	0		
	Commerce.....			5	1						51	3		
	Education.....			1	0						2	0		
	Home economics.....			0	7						62			
	Summer school (1917).....			64	11						90	305		
	Short winter course.....			24	6						117	3		
	Military drill.....										714	0		
OREGON.														
Albany.....	Albany College.....	Presb.....	1867			6	6			7	68		2	1
	Arts and sciences.....			6	3								2	1
	Music.....			0	3						48			
Corvallis-----	Oregon Agricultural College.....	State.....	1870		60	18				971	697		118	67
	Vocational.....			4	3						27			
	Graduate.....									44	17	3		
	Special.....									17	83			
	Chemical engineering.....			1	0								1	0
	Civil engineering.....			3	0						2	0		
	Electrical engineering.....			2	0						8	0		
	Mechanical engineering.....			3	0						83	0		
	Mining engineering.....			4	0						12	0		
	Highway engineering.....			3	0						45	0		
	Irrigation engineering.....			1	0						41	0		
	Industrial arts.....			1	0						15	0		
	Agriculture.....			7	0						2	0		
	Forestry and logging.....			42	1						16	0		
	Commerce.....			3	0						347	7		
	Home economics.....			3	1						53	1		
	Music.....			0	17						78	160		
	Pharmacy.....			3	2						10	2		
				2	0						0	63		
				3	0						16	42		
				3	2						0	1		
											16		1	
											35			









[illegible]









[illegible]



















Milligan.....	Milligan College.....		Chris.	1882	5	5	7	5	60	40	72	61		1	7
	Preparatory.....				4	0			25	10		1	3		
	Arts and sciences.....								5	8					
	Education.....								3	29		0	4		
	Music.....								3	2					
Murfreesboro.....	Women.....				2	0									
	Theology.....														
	Tennessee College.....		Bapt.	1907											
	Preparatory.....				3	7	8	19	0	159	0	253	0	15	
	Arts and sciences.....				7	6			0	98		0	15		
Nashville.....	Special.....				2	6			0	6					
	Fisk University (colored).....		Cong.	1866			16	17			173	232			
	Preparatory.....				4	8			66	84					
	Arts and sciences.....				12	2			106	115					
	Graduate.....								1	0					
Do.....	Music.....				0	7			11	164					
	George Peabody College for Teachers.....		Nonsect.		60	25	60	25	251	1,325	385	1,370		27	51
	Arts and sciences.....								84	45				14	5
	Graduate.....														
	Agriculture.....				3	0			128	126					
	Education.....				14	7			385	1,370		27	51		
	Home economics.....				0	10			0	713					
	Fine arts.....				5	2			47	506					
	Music.....				1	0			12	195					
	Summer school (1917).....				60	25			224	1,110					
Do.....	Short winter course.....				13	9			3	43					
	Meharry Medical College (colored).....		Nonsect.	1876			37	1			383	5		115	1
	Medicine.....	Coed			22	1			202	1			76	1	
	Dentistry.....				11	0			172	1			32	0	
	Pharmacy.....				4	0			19	3			7	0	
Do.....	Vanderbilt University.....		Nonsect.	1875			170	0			619	92		106	25
	Arts and sciences.....	Coed			34	0			242	79			22	22	
	Graduate.....				7	0			22	4					11
	General engineering.....								48	0			4	0	
	Theology.....				12	0			30	3			5	0	
Pulaski.....	Law.....				7	0			33	1			3	0	
	Medicine.....				77	0			119	0			23	0	
	Dentistry.....				16	0			107	1			43	1	
	Pharmacy.....				9	0			18	4			6	2	
	Military drill.....								140	0					
Do.....	Martin College.....	Women	M. E. So.		1	11	2	17	0	125	0	185			
	Preparatory.....								0	22					
	Arts and sciences.....								0	38					
	Special.....				0	1			0	30					
	Home economics.....						0		0	18					
Ruskin.....	Fine arts.....				1	3			0	2					
	Music.....				5	10	13	17			91	112		6	4
	Ruskin-Cave College.....	Coed	Nonsect.												
	Preparatory.....				7	8			50	65					
	Arts and sciences.....				4	7			42	39			6	4	
	Special.....				1	1			40	123					
	Commerce.....				1	3			13	17					

1 Junior college.

TABLE 27.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1917-18—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	For men, women, or coeducational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Pro- fessors and in- struc- tors.		Total pro- fessors and instruc- tors.		Students.		Total students.		First de- grees.		Total first de- grees.		Gradu- ate de- grees.		Total gradu- ate de- grees.		
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
TENNESSEE—contd.																					
Ruskin.....	Ruskin-Cave College—Continued.				1	1			20	25											
	Education.....				0	1			0	11											
	Home economics.....				0	1			3	18											
	Fine arts.....				0	1			16	68											
	Music.....				1	4			16	18											
	Oratory.....				0	2			21	18											
	Theology.....				3	1			78	0											
	Military drill.....																				
	University of the South.....	Men.	P. E.	1868			27	0			160	0			9	0					6
	Arts and sciences.....				20	0			146	0			8	0							
	Graduate.....				8	0			15	0			1	0							
	Theology.....				8	0			15	0											
	Summer school (1917).....				2	0	7	6	9	0					3	5					
Washington College.	Washington College.....	Coed.	Nonsect.	1794	3	2			40	42											
	Preparatory.....				3	1			7	14			3	1							
	Arts and sciences.....				0	1			12	24											
	Special.....				1	0			16	10											
	Agriculture.....				0	2			12	14			0	4							
	Music.....				0																
TEXAS.																					
Austin.....	Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary.	Coed.	Presb.	1902			4	0			11	21			3	0					
	Theology.....				4	0			11	21			3	0							
Do.....	University of Texas.....	Coed.	State.	1883			152	27			1,293	974			171	127			11	10	
	Arts and sciences.....				83	21			675	871			70	115							
	Graduate.....								38	27									11	10	
	Chemical engineering.....				2	0			23	0											
	Civil engineering.....				4	0			42	0									5	0	
	Electrical engineering.....				3	0			75	0			6	0					6	0	

[illegible]

Junior college.





Houston.....	Rice Institute.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1912.....	54.....	0.....	54.....	0.....	369.....	207.....	436.....	215.....	15.....	13.....	20.....	13.....	3.....	0.....
	Arts and sciences.....																	
	Graduate.....								9.....	3.....								
	Special.....								5.....	2.....								
	Chemical engineering.....								15.....	0.....								
	Civil engineering.....								9.....	0.....			1.....	0.....				
	Electrical engineering.....								5.....	0.....			2.....	0.....				
	Mechanical engineering.....								10.....	0.....			2.....	0.....				
	Architecture.....								14.....	3.....								
Tehuacana.....	Westminster College 1.....	Coed.....	N. Prof.....	1896.....			8.....	5.....			50.....	81.....						
	Preparatory.....				2.....	3.....			15.....	14.....								
	Arts and sciences.....				3.....	2.....			12.....	11.....								
	Fine arts.....								5.....	6.....								
	Music.....				2.....	0.....			2.....	36.....								
	Theology.....								16.....	14.....								
	Summer school (1917).....				3.....	3.....			65.....	15.....								
	Correspondence courses.....								13.....	0.....								
	Military drill.....								25.....	0.....								
Terrell.....	Texas Military College 1.....	Men.....	Nonsect.....				8.....	0.....			75.....	0.....						
	Preparatory.....				8.....	0.....			50.....	0.....								
	Arts and sciences.....				8.....	0.....			25.....	0.....								
	Military drill.....								75.....	0.....								
Thorp Springs.....	Thorp Springs Christian College 1.....	Coed.....	Chris.....				3.....	5.....			73.....	112.....						
	Preparatory.....								45.....	57.....								
	Arts and sciences.....				3.....	3.....			28.....	40.....								
	Special.....				0.....	2.....			21.....	34.....								
	Home economics.....								0.....	20.....								
	Fine arts.....								0.....	14.....								
	Music.....								0.....	21.....								
Waco.....	Baylor University.....	Coed.....	Bapt.....	1845.....			24.....	8.....			672.....	459.....			42.....	25.....		
	Arts and sciences.....				18.....	4.....			279.....	335.....			18.....	25.....				
	Graduate.....								1.....	1.....								
	Special.....				6.....	4.....			36.....	85.....								
	Education.....				2.....	1.....			241.....	26.....								
	Medicine.....								67.....	8.....			13.....	0.....				
	Pharmacy.....								48.....	4.....			11.....	0.....				
	Summer school (1917).....				21.....	3.....			296.....	410.....								
	Correspondence courses.....								2.....	31.....								
	Military drill.....								277.....	0.....								
UTAH.																		
Logan.....	Agricultural College of Utah.....	Coed.....	State.....	1890.....			36.....	8.....			536.....	300.....			30.....	18.....	1.....	0.....
	General course.....				16.....	2.....			41.....	29.....			10.....	1.....				
	Special.....								229.....	110.....								
	Agricultural engineering.....				8.....	0.....			69.....	0.....			6.....	0.....				
	Agriculture.....				11.....	0.....			121.....	0.....							1.....	0.....
	Commerce.....								70.....	21.....								
	Home economics.....				0.....	6.....			0.....	140.....								
	Veterinary science.....								52.....	0.....								
	Summer school (1917).....				1.....	0.....			45.....	151.....								
	Extension courses.....								201.....	1,046.....								
	Military drill.....								293.....	0.....								

1 Junior college.

TABLE 27.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1917-18—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	For men, for women, or coeducational.	Control.	Year of first opening.	Pro-fessors and in-structors.			Students.			Total students.		First de-grees.		Total first de-grees.		Gradu-ate de-grees.		Total gradu-ate de-grees.		Honorary degrees.
					Men.	Women.		Men.	Women.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
UTAH—continued.																					
Salt Lake City.....	University of Utah.....	Coed.....	State.....	1850.....	13	5	97	27	33	32	607	546	13	17	51	60	5	2	5	2	.....
	Preparatory.....				68	11			137	162			13	17			5	2			.....
	Arts and sciences.....								36	4											.....
	Graduate.....				12	0			147	0			1	0							.....
	General engineering.....				3	0			2	0			3	0							.....
	Chemical engineering.....				2	0			3	0			2	0							.....
	Civil engineering.....				3	0			4	0			2	0							.....
	Electrical engineering.....				4	0			2	0			1	0							.....
	Mechanical engineering.....				4	0			2	0			4	0							.....
	Mining engineering.....				15	1			68	24			1	0							.....
	Commerce.....				21	10			33	323			23	43							.....
	Education.....				11	0			49	0			3	0							.....
	Law.....				13	0			94	1											.....
	Medicine.....								81	497											.....
	Summer school (1917).....				34	4			534	1,016											.....
	Extension courses.....								555	0											.....
	Military drill.....																				.....
VERMONT.	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....	Coed.....	State.....	1800.....			100	4			404	187			53	30			1	0	1
	Arts and sciences.....				33	1			171	134			13	25			1	0			.....
Burlington.....	Graduate.....								2	6											.....
	Special.....				6	0			23	0			3	0							.....
	Civil engineering.....				4	0			19	0			2	0							.....
	Electrical engineering.....				3	0			22	0			2	0							.....
	Mechanical engineering.....				13	0			60	0			11	0							.....
	Agriculture.....																				.....
	Home economics.....				0	3			0	45			0	5							.....

[illegible]

Junior college.









Do.	Men.	Luth.	1843	16	0	15	0	136	0	17	0	1	0	1	0	3
Roanoke College	Men.	Luth.	1843	16	0	15	0	136	0	17	0	1	0	1	0	3
Arts and sciences.	Women.	Non-sect.	1906	0	12	3	23	68	0	0	299	0	18	0	0	0
Military drill.				3	23	0	116	0	116	0	18	0	18	0	0	0
Sweet Briar College.	Men.	P. E.	1823	6	0	6	0	39	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	6
Preparatory				6	0	13	0	39	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
Special.				1	0	12	0	140	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	1
Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary.	Men.	State.	1863	12	0	12	0	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Theology.				12	0	133	0	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
College of William and Mary	Men.	State.	1863	12	0	133	0	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preparatory				12	0	133	0	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arts and sciences.				12	0	133	0	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Summer school (1917)				12	0	133	0	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Military drill.				12	0	133	0	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WASHINGTON.																
Pullman	Coed	State.	1892	9	4	98	30	127	121	72	80	3	1	0	0	0
State College of Washington				38	11	80	68	125	172	39	46	3	1	0	0	0
Preparatory				3	0	23	0	80	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arts and sciences.				3	0	23	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Special				5	0	43	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Graduate				2	0	41	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chemical engineering				2	0	23	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civil engineering				20	1	218	4	7	0	8	1	0	0	0	0	0
Electrical engineering				2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanical engineering				3	0	12	28	12	28	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
Mining engineering				0	9	0	157	0	157	0	21	0	0	0	0	0
Hydro-electrical engineering				4	5	9	64	4	5	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
Agriculture				6	0	26	0	26	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
Architecture				1	0	26	23	26	23	4	7	0	0	0	0	0
Education				38	11	121	233	121	233	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Home economics				89	54	206	34	206	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Music				273	515	273	515	273	515	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Veterinary				500	0	500	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pharmacy				158	20	158	20	158	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Summer school (1917)				102	20	102	20	102	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Short winter course				68	2	68	2	68	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extension courses				33	0	33	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Correspondence courses				33	0	33	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Military drill				33	0	33	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
University of Washington	Coed	State.	1861	42	0	42	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arts and sciences				18	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Graduate				8	1	8	1	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chemical engineering				54	62	54	62	54	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civil engineering				33	0	33	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Electrical engineering				33	0	33	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanical engineering				33	0	33	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mining engineering				42	0	42	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forestry				18	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Commerce				72	42	72	42	72	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Journalism				15	7	15	7	15	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

1 Junior college.









Do.....	Women.	Nonsect....	1851	1	33			0	312		0	33			
Milwaukee—Downer College.....	Arts and sciences.....														
	Special.....			1	18			0	198		0	33			
	Education.....			0	15			0	62						
	Home economics.....			0	1			0	60						
	Fine arts.....			0	5			0	116						
	Music.....			0	4			0	136						
	Extension courses.....			1	6			0	222						
				0	5			0	52						
Plymouth.....	Mission House.....		1862												
	Preparatory.....	Ref.		5	0			26	2		98	3		13	0
	Arts and sciences.....			9	0			43	1					2	0
	Theology.....			4	0			29	0						
Ripon.....	Ripon College.....		1850												
	Arts and sciences.....	Nonsect.		11	10			156	102		166	140		19	18
	Graduate.....			0	1			0	1					0	1
Simsnana.....	Music.....			1	5			28	52						
	Saint Clara College.....	R. C.													
	Preparatory.....			0	6			0	88		0	197		0	9
	Arts and sciences.....			1	16			0	109		0				
	Summer school (1917).....			0	4			0	60						
Waukesha.....	Carroll College.....	Presb.	1846								93	123			
	Arts and sciences.....			11	4			80	81					6	19
	Music.....			1	2			15	44						
	Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary.....	Luthl.	1865								46	0			
	Theology.....			4	0			46	0						
WYOMING.															
Laramie.....	University of Wyoming.....	State.	1867												
	Preparatory.....			10	7			36	32					11	12
	Arts and sciences.....			18	9			31	32		1	7			
	Graduate.....							2	0						
	Special.....							19	66						
	Civil engineering.....			2	0			5	0		2	0			
	Electrical engineering.....			2	0			2	0						
	Mechanical engineering.....			2	0			12	0		2	0			
	Mining engineering.....			1	0			5	0		3	0			
	Agriculture.....			7	0			16	0		1	0			
	Commerce.....			2	0			5	12						
	Education.....			3	8			2	44		2	1			
	Home economics.....			0	5			0	24		0	4			
	Music.....			4	2			9	33						
	Summer school (1917).....			30	11			20	241						
	Short winter course.....							3	0						
	Extension courses.....							0	53						
	Correspondence courses.....							68	111						
	Military drill.....							112	0						

TABLE 28.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees, 1917-18.

Institutions.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Tuition fees.				Dentistry.
									Arts and sciences.	Engineering.	Law.	Medicine.	
1					6		8	9	10	11	12	13	14
ALABAMA.													
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	33,550	\$185,000	\$10,000	\$225,000	\$40,000	\$281,500	19	\$2,500	(1)	(1)	0	0	0
Birmingham Southern College.....	15,000	35,000	96,000	110,000	20,000	160,000	3	3	\$70	0	0	0	0
Howard College.....	12,000	40,000	80,000	185,000	50,000	100,000	29	60	60	0	0	0	0
Judson College.....	6,000	40,000	20,000	177,000	90,000	48,000	18	18	75	0	0	0	0
Marion Institute.....	4,000	35,000	50,000	250,000	175,000	0	6	0	125	0	0	0	0
Alabama Girls Technical Institute.....	9,500	25,000	6,000	400,000	250,000	307,884	27	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woman's College of Alabama.....	7,592	30,390	100,000	243,681	128,681	0	0	0	90	0	0	0	0
St. Bernard College.....													
Spring Hill College.....	21,000	20,000	75,000	225,000	45,000	0	4	4	150	0	0	0	0
Talladega College (colored).....	20,000	25,000	45,000	203,125	90,000	242,489			21	0	0	0	0
University of Alabama.....	40,000	182,000	300,000	957,313	150,000	742,805	59	4,372	(1)	(1)	\$75	\$150	---
ARIZONA.													
University of Arizona.....	28,000	145,692	190,950	653,500	79,500	10,500	22	8,420	30	\$30	30	0	0
ARKANSAS.													
Henderson-Brown College.....	3,500	14,200	29,000	138,200	100,000	2,000	3		81	0	0	0	0
Ouachita College.....													
Arkansas Cumberland College.....	3,000	4,000	5,000	40,000	25,000	14,000			50	0	0	0	0
Central Baptist College.....	2,000	15,611	15,000	93,000	80,000	0			60	0	0	0	0
Hendrix College.....	16,245	31,600	10,000	78,000	21,750	300,576	2		90	0	0	0	0
Grescom College.....	1,800	20,000	200,000	200,000	0	0	4						
University of Arkansas.....	30,000	270,000	75,000	390,000	85,000	132,666		1,200	(2)	(3)	0	50	0
Arkansas Law School.....	1,000							1,000					
St. John's Diocesan Seminary.....	5,000								0	0	0	0	0
CALIFORNIA.													
Bakersfield Junior College.....													
University of California.....	376,353	2,845,833		11,400,891	102,959	5,490,430	173	46,302	(1)	(1)	(1)	150	\$150



Berkeley Baptist Divinity School.....	2,000	1,500	15,000	22,800	.....	63,200	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pacific Unitarian School for the Ministry.....	11,305	12,194	39,120	3,000	.....	439,785	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pomona College.....	29,806	82,283	182,078	413,536	78,123	1,110,488	55	108	0	0	0	0	0
Fresno Junior College.....	3,389	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fulerton Junior College.....	6,351	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Occidental College.....	20,000	28,729	150,000	201,513	51,463	701,357	25	100	0	0	0	0	0
University of Southern California.....	36,000	150,000	250,000	250,000	.....	1,600,000	25	100	100	90	200	170	0
St. Patrick's Seminary.....	16,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Mary's College.....	20,300	143,094	138,000	330,350	177,500	481,086	22	150	0	0	0	0	0
St. Mary's College.....	10,000	50,000	400,000	150,000	.....	.....	.....	175	200	175	0	0	0
Throop College of Technology.....	7,407	128,034	106,923	287,029	25,305	592,328	6	0	150	0	0	0	0
University of Redlands.....	7,741	24,895	256,198	151,817	42,756	327,137	32	100	0	0	0	0	0
Sacramento Junior College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Francisco Theological Seminary.....	20,600	.....	240,524	.....	.....	572,777	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
College of the Pacific.....	8,000	46,500	23,000	142,700	36,000	250,684	10	80	0	0	0	0	0
San Luis Obispo Junior College.....	325	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa Ana Junior College.....	6,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
University of Santa Clara.....	30,000	100,000	75,000	300,000	120,000	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0
Leland Stanford Junior University.....	298,856	(4)	(4)	5,500,000	550,978	24,683,891	.....	54	105	150	0	0	0
Whittier College.....	5,364	18,127	85,000	60,000	5,000	150,000	7	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
COLORADO.													
University of Colorado.....	106,905	330,000	200,000	940,000	.....	80,000	.....	.....	.....	50	75	0	0
Colorado College.....	74,000	159,701	282,275	709,865	175,355	1,543,057	14	80	0	0	0	0	0
College of the Sacred Heart.....	12,000	50,500	125,000	200,000	10,000	.....	.....	60	0	0	0	0	0
Iliff School of Theology.....	6,000	.....	.....	82,500	.....	278,481	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colorado Agricultural College.....	30,000	258,825	470,000	498,955	.....	202,783	160	0	0	0	0	0	0
State School of Mines.....	15,000	275,332	83,914	455,019	.....	.....	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colorado State Teachers College.....	51,000	123,808	170,000	432,000	.....	1,600	.....	18	0	0	0	0	0
Colorado Woman's College.....	1,200	13,130	20,000	180,000	.....	.....	.....	60	0	0	0	0	0
University of Denver.....	37,921	75,000	228,850	423,318	.....	323,359	.....	100	100	100	0	160	0
CONNECTICUT.													
Trinity College.....	80,000	272,650	162,000	833,100	400,000	1,669,338	91	100	0	0	0	0	0
Hartford Seminary.....	112,000	150,000	30,000	200,000	.....	1,700	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0
Berkeley Divinity School.....	33,000	6,000	.....	86,876	.....	581,448	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesleyan University.....	111,000	220,845	82,887	1,113,231	279,664	2,530,092	6	140	0	0	0	0	0
Yale University.....	1,100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,181,302	222	81,645	.....	.....	.....	.....	0
Connecticut College for Women.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0
Connecticut Agricultural College.....	16,000	130,000	63,315	867,565	237,075	256,000	16	.....	0	0	0	0	0
DELAWARE.													
Delaware College.....	26,000	258,236	400,000	974,000	219,000	473,864	2	25	25	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> \$20 to nonresidents.

<sup>2</sup> Junior college.

<sup>3</sup> \$10 to nonresidents.

<sup>4</sup> Included in column 5.

<sup>5</sup> \$150 to nonresidents.

TABLE 28.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees, 1917-18—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endow-ment funds.	Fellow-ships and scholar-ships.	Amount given in fellow-ships and scholar-ships.	Tuition fees.				Den-tistry.	
									Arts and sci-ences.	Engi-neering.	Law.	Medi-cine.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.														
American University.....	30,000	\$35,000	\$800,000	\$500,000										
Catholic Sisters College.....	120,000													
Gallaudet College.....	6,000	400,000	600,000	285,000	\$11,000		90							
Georgetown University.....	110,000	272,200	225,000	1,000,000			125		\$150	0	\$110	\$150	\$175	
George Washington University.....	43,000	138,973		184,012		501,772	39		180	\$180	168	175	150	
Howard University (colored).....	37,423	164,251	616,057	619,857	160,000	310,365	48	1,889	40	40	50	125	100	
National University Law School.....	2,000													
Trinity College.....	24,000	87,350	140,000	742,000			19	5,000	150	0	0	0	0	
Washington College of Law.....	1,200	3,500					2			0	75	0	0	
Washington Missionary College.....	5,000	15,909	12,752	71,070	39,756				58	0	0	0	0	
FLORIDA.														
John B. Stetson University.....	28,958	88,534		337,276		1,023	4		105	0	45	0	0	
University of Florida.....	32,500	97,000	185,000	426,000	100,000		7	1,000	0	0	40	0	0	
Florida State College for Women.....	10,000	70,000	85,000	355,000	197,000		9		(1)	0	0	0	0	
Rollins College.....	5,611	49,154	39,572	119,471	39,005	213,248			60	0	0	0	0	
GEORGIA.														
University of Georgia.....	45,000	165,000	585,000	625,000	125,000	379,168	61	6,003	0	0	75	0	0	
Atlanta University (colored).....	14,000	22,275	102,632	160,450	73,225	142,872			24	0	0	0	0	
Gammon Theological Seminary (colored).....	12,500	19,500	20,000	112,745		481,515			0	0	0	0	0	
Georgia School of Technology.....	13,270	180,000	150,000	450,000	76,000	200,000	25			125	0	0	0	
Morehouse College (colored).....	2,500						6							
Morris Brown University (colored).....	9,000	3,000	50,000	250,000					12	0	0	0	0	
Cox College.....	5,000	39,000	36,000	100,000										
North Georgia Agricultural College.....	5,000	6,000	20,000	85,000	35,000				10	0	0	0	0	
Agnes Scott College.....	8,000	67,848	86,250	340,460	243,200	173,575	8		120	0	0	0	0	
Brenau College.....	9,000	62,145	50,000	168,847	80,000	2,000	29	3,581	100	0	0	0	0	
La Grange College.....	3,000	30,500	30,000	213,500	166,700	25,500	5		75	0	0	0	0	
Southern Female College.....	2,500	2,000		30,000	30,000				50	0	0	0	0	

Mercer University.....	20,000	46,000	75,000	200,000	50,000	500,000	100	5,000	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
------------------------	--------	--------	--------	---------	--------	---------	-----	-------	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

1 \$20 to nonresidents.

<sup>2</sup> Junior college.

3 Pharmacy, \$90.









TABLE 28.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees, 1917-18—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowments funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given to fellowships.	Tuition fees.					Medicine.	Dentistry.	
									Arts and sciences.	Engineering.	Law.	10	11			12
KANSAS—Continued.																
Washburn College.....	26,000	\$71,481	\$277,474	\$286,368	\$25,000	\$454,322	24	\$2,218	\$75	0	\$60	0	0	0	0	0
Fairmount College.....	32,000	7,000	80,000	230,000	.....	199,139	8	.....	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Friends University.....	7,000	21,700	32,000	134,000	7,000	500,000	22	.....	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southwestern College.....	6,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
KENTUCKY.																
Berea College.....	35,000	286,191	195,287	\$79,050	428,673	1,244,730	183	8,773	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ogden College.....	10,000	25,000	75,000	10,000	.....	150,000	.....	500	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central University of Kentucky.....	32,000	100,000	70,000	500,000	150,000	623,000	41	.....	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kentucky College for Women.....	2,233	7,000	1,100	240,000	180,000	.....	.....	.....	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Georgetown College.....	25,000	25,050	75,000	175,000	58,000	281,202	60	.....	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transylvania College.....	10,000	52,035	320,000	199,586	46,918	419,126	41	280	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
University of Kentucky.....	23,000	52,035	320,000	199,586	46,918	419,126	41	280	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Louisville College of Pharmacy.....	33,863	211,603	227,749	697,685	50,000	187,185	11	1,550	17	\$17	17	0	0	0	0	0
Presbyterian Theological Seminary of Kentucky.....	1,200	6,277	18,000	22,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.....	20,827	25,000	60,000	105,000	.....	535,000	25	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
University of Louisville.....	27,000	25,000	65,000	205,000	75,000	1,300,000	.....	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel College.....	6,157	45,000	62,000	222,000	.....	800	56	800	100	0	100	0	0	\$155	\$200	0
St. Mary's College.....	5,000	10,000	30,000	100,000	30,000	84,000	.....	.....	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kentucky Wesleyan College.....	6,000	15,000	60,000	75,000	40,000	.....	2	.....	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LOUISIANA.																
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	48,450	272,801	177,341	573,789	.....	318,713	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mansfield Female College.....	1,000	6,000	9,000	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial College.....	14,400	54,000	90,000	253,660	82,000	2,705,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Loyola University.....	50,000	50,000	215,000	300,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	0	100	0	0	0	0	150
Tulane University of Louisiana.....	*74,711	419,645	701,121	1,707,661	371,933	3,714,856	353	4,794	100	100	105	100	100	150	150	150
Louisiana College.....	2,500	17,166	18,586	72,191	61,000	.....	22	1,500	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

## MAINE.

Bowdoin College.....	118,344	180,389	1,075,373	101,000	2,401,653	2	11,022	100	0	0	100	0
Bates College.....	42,720	52,102	403,068	135,800	1,021,313	111	80	0	0	0	0	0
University of Maine.....	56,000	238,015	712,346	163,487	252,050	6	(2)					
Colby College.....	52,000	45,293			512,886							

## MARYLAND.

St. John's College.....	14,000	50,000	250,000	100,000		125		100	0	0	0	0
United States Naval Academy.....	55,000	1,095,000	9,491,900									150
Baltimore College of Dental Surgery.....	570	700	100,600									0
Coucher College.....	32,500	92,137	226,320	442,761	872,108	10	10,305	175	0	0	0	0
Johns Hopkins University.....	208,237	632,461	1,250,286		6,583,187	258						0
Morgan College (colored).....	3,880	13,832	69,000	18,000	57,575	9	1,000		0	36	0	0
Mount St. Joseph's College.....	2,500	10,000	233,700						0	0	0	0
St. Mary's Seminary.....	45,000	300,000	200,000					0	0	0	0	0
University of Maryland, Dental Department.....	15,000		50,000									150
Washington College.....	17,500	30,000	220,000	50,000		55		50	0	0	0	0
Maryland State College of Agriculture.....	5,000	161,468	85,800	573,397		98	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rock Hill College.....	17,000	25,000	49,000	24,000				100	0	0	0	0
Mount St. Mary's College.....	15,000	50,000	43,200	500,000		9						0
Hood College.....	6,000	24,000	17,500	159,400	44,500	12	1,925	125	0	0	0	0
Maryland College for Women.....	4,000	25,000	40,000	150,000								0
Blue Ridge College.....	8,000	21,200	97,000		89,000	27		70	0	0	0	0
Western Maryland College.....	10,000	25,000	325,000	100,000		54		60	0	0	0	0
Westminster Theological Seminary.....	2,500	1,000	25,000	15,000	9,187		1,200	0	0	0	0	0

## MASSACHUSETTS.

Amherst College.....	120,040	188,000	1,232,900	210,000	3,800,327	4		140				0
Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	57,802	692,826	980,389	60,127	1,361,000			(3)	0	0	0	0
Boston University.....	64,000	102,279	1,275,541		1,308,194		8,459	150	0	150	160	0
Massachusetts College of Pharmacy.....	7,600	34,640	450,000		251,480	5	415	(1)	0	0	0	0
Portia School of Law.....	1,000	3,000						0	0	60	0	0
St. John's Seminary.....	21,000	43,500	332,500					125	0	0	0	0
Simmons College.....	28,680	76,500	818,025	241,649	1,946,444	48	4,473	0	0	0	0	0
Suffolk Law School.....	1,000	2,000	42,000			3		(2)	0	60-75	0	0
Andover Theological Seminary.....	66,600		283,616						0	0	0	0
Episcopal Theological Seminary.....	18,000											200
Harvard University.....	1,241,500					537	145,353	200	200	150	225	0
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	129,811	1,575,000	6,092,000	331,000	9,616,000	332	35,000	0	250	0	0	0
New Church Theological School.....	8,500	2,000	100,000		226,007			0	0	0	0	0
Radcliffe College.....	42,832	60,000	575,000	300,000	1,700,000	65	10,540	200	0	0	0	0
Boston College.....	55,000	30,000	1,000,000		241,200	22		100	0	0	0	0
Lowell Textile School.....	1,028	291,519	328,726					0	130	0	0	0
Newton Theological Institution.....		100,000	980,000	90,000				0	0	0	0	0
Smith College.....	70,740	434,650	1,683,621	620,537	1,852,299	206	22,831	150	0	0	0	0
Wheaton College.....	11,074	103,059	408,965	154,000	1,086,407	8	1,800	150	0	0	0	0

\* Theology, \$150.

\* Pharmacy, \$100.

\* \$50 agriculture.

\* \$30 to residents; \$100 to nonresidents.

\* Junior college.

TABLE 28.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees, 1917-18—Continued.

Institutions.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Tuition fees.				Den- stris-ty.	
									Ar's and sci- ences.	Engi- neering.	Law.	Medi- cine.		
MASSACHUSETTS—continued.														
Mount Holyoke College.....	69,000	\$327,713	\$137,096	\$1,995,906	\$807,554	\$1,454,169	75	\$13,167	\$175	0	0	0	0	0
Tufts College.....	75,000	200,000	1,495,341	243,191	243,191	3,439,906	10,467	10,467	125	\$175	0	\$155	\$155	0
Wellesley College.....	85,469	779,638	373,211	2,802,803	1,688,597	2,439,079	93	18,196	175	0	0	0	0	0
Williams College.....	91,097	132,082	121,175	1,841,979	511,833	2,491,944	6	10,878	150	0	0	0	0	0
Clark College.....	75,000					1,300,000			50	0	0	0	0	0
Clark University.....	83,000	250,000	200,000	334,500		2,400,000		2,440	100	0	0	0	0	0
College of the Holy Cross.....	40,000	50,000	195,000	610,000	200,000	110,675	27	4,330	115	0	0	4,330	0	0
Worcester Polytechnic Institute.....	16,328	411,306		590,581		945,875	156	14,130	0	150	0	0	0	0
MICHIGAN.														
Adrian College.....	8,000			150,000			4		85	0	0	0	0	0
Albion College.....	25,000	92,500	35,000	202,700		421,734	21	1,100	50	0	0	0	0	0
Alma College.....	27,180	33,825	36,000	139,581	79,400	423,623	46	1,085	40	0	0	0	0	0
University of Michigan.....	401,005	2,412,858	791,402	4,493,591	431,053	1,326,412	62	13,878	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Detroit College of Law.....	2,500													
Detroit College of Medicine and Surgery.....		20,000	80,000	100,000			10		150					
Detroit Junior College.....	6,000													
University of Detroit.....	18,000	75,000	250,000	250,000			6		95	100	\$75	0	0	0
Michigan Agricultural College.....	43,000	226,000	110,377	1,239,650	204,000	1,000	9		(6)	0	0	0	0	0
Grand Rapids Junior College.....	23,700		10,000			407,728		500	40	0	0	0	0	0
Hillsdale College.....	25,000	35,732		175,000	25,000	418,381			24					
Hope College.....														
Western Theological Seminary.....	28,200	340,091	104,025	336,168			5		0	(7)	0	0	0	0
Michigan College of Mines.....	15,000	35,218	55,000	121,830	55,000	690,823			46	0	0	0	0	0
Kalamazoo College.....	35,000	86,758	20,000	218,855	50,000	39,800	9	727	75	0	0	0	0	0
Olivet College.....														
MINNESOTA.														
St. John's University.....	40,000	85,000	30,000	110,000	40,000	460,000	30	4,650	0	0	0	0	0	0
Seabury Divinity School.....	25,000	75,000							0	0	0	0	0	0
Hibbing Junior College.....									0	0	0	0	0	0



Augsburg Seminary	6,000	10,000	125,000	6,090,417	655,550	45,964	279	109,160	0	0	0	0	0
University of Minnesota	289,110	2,040,912	2,636,420	183,717	303,897	1,785,570	23	2,740	0	0	0	0	100
Carleton College	32,000	125,380	185,320	218,700	117,000	302,158	60	1,015	0	0	0	0	0
St. Olaf College	13,320	48,384	48,320						0	0	0	0	0
Rochester Junior College	2,000								0	0	0	0	0
Bethel Theological Seminary	4,350	15,042	20,000	105,812	300,000	3,500	5	95	0	0	0	0	0
College of St. Catherine	15,000	132,000	100,000	740,000	170,000	103,000			0	0	0	0	0
College of St. Thomas	12,000	27,000	155,000	425,000	55,000	818,000	5	6,000	0	0	0	0	0
Hamlin University	18,200	31,000	30,000	281,478	210,000	159,698			0	0	0	0	0
Luther Theological Seminary	12,000			211,209	111,709	581,653	13		0	0	0	0	0
Macalester College	14,500	41,187	110,800						0	0	0	0	0
St. Paul Theological Seminary	30,000	300				17,300			0	80	0	0	0
St. Paul College of Law	14,000	45,000	15,000	175,000	45,000	204,950			0	0	0	0	0
Gustavus Adolphus College	10,000	211,000	40,500	810,000	310,000		24		0	0	0	0	0
College of St. Teresa									0	0	0	0	0
MISSISSIPPI													
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College	30,125	455,969	157,520	\$10,090	204,150		10	1,975					
Whitworth Female College	11,000	68,676	195,000	458,600	203,000				0	0	0	0	0
Mississippi Industrial Institute and College	1,500	10,000	20,000	80,000	70,000				0	0	0	0	0
Grenada College	1,000	10,000	6,000	55,000					0	0	0	0	0
Mississippi Synodical College <sup>10</sup>	2,500	6,000	4,500	105,000	75,000	9,000	21	150	0	0	0	0	0
Rust College (colored)	3,800	8,000	50,000	100,000	60,000	10,000	20	1,800	0	0	0	0	0
Belhaven College	15,800	15,000	100,000	268,500		580,000	7		0	60	0	0	0
Millsaps College	10,000	50,000	50,000	200,000			30		0	0	0	0	0
Meridian College	31,000	110,000	100,000	465,000	60,000	700,000	6	720	0	60	0	0	0
University of Mississippi													
MISSOURI													
Culver-Stockton College	9,000	20,000	20,000	160,000	55,000	232,000			0	0	0	0	0
Clinton Theological Seminary	4,430	2,343	24,366	54,153					0	0	0	0	0
Stephens College <sup>10</sup>	3,300	22,000	80,000	200,000	125,000	45,500	25	2,000	0	0	0	0	0
University of Missouri	223,470	1,193,670	801,385	1,987,470		1,309,339			0	0	0	0	0
Central College	12,162	37,500	35,000	255,000	100,000	469,340	2	250	0	0	0	0	0
Howard-Payne College	4,000						10						
Synodical College for Girls <sup>10</sup>	3,500	10,000	15,000	75,000	40,000	25,000	4		0	0	0	0	0
Westminster College	10,000	27,061	50,000	204,703	36,206	240,301	13	750	0	0	0	0	0
William Woods College <sup>10</sup>	7,800	16,000	10,000	200,000	120,000	533,601	12		0	0	0	0	0
Kansas City School of Law	7,000	40,000					8		0	80	0	0	0
Kansas City College of Pharmacy	180								0	0	0	0	0
Kansas City Dental College	500	15,000							0	0	0	0	130
Kansas City Polytechnic Institute <sup>10</sup>	4,246	76,600							0	0	0	0	0
Western Dental College	171								0	0	0	0	130
William Jewell College	29,690	45,342	77,908	396,368	129,765	263,371	10		0	0	0	0	0

<sup>8</sup> \$40 to residents; \$80 to nonresidents.

<sup>9</sup> \$50 to nonresidents.

<sup>10</sup> Junior college.

<sup>1</sup> \$112 to residents; \$132 to nonresidents.

<sup>2</sup> \$45 to nonresidents.

<sup>3</sup> \$25 to residents; \$150 to nonresidents.

<sup>1</sup> \$47 to residents; \$67 to nonresidents.

<sup>2</sup> \$62 to residents; \$92 to nonresidents.

<sup>3</sup> \$72 to residents; \$82 to nonresidents.

<sup>4</sup> \$105 to residents; \$125 to nonresidents.

TABLE 28.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees, 1917-18—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fees.					Dentistry.
									Arts and sciences.	Engineering.	Law.	Medicine.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
MISSOURI—continued.														
Missouri Valley College.....	16,917	\$83,739	\$50,000	\$133,880	\$24,000	\$326,000	2	\$375	\$58	0	0	0	0	
Hardin College.....	1,970	24,500	40,000	140,000	60,000	100,000			100	0	0	0	0	
Scarritt-Morrisville College.....	3,000	4,000	4,000	40,000	15,000	23,000			50	0	0	0	0	
Cottey College.....	2,000	55,275	18,400	150,000		15,000	3		100	0	0	0	0	
Park College.....	19,550	115,000	178,000	317,800	100,000	677,913			50	0	0	0	0	
St. Joseph Veterinary College.....														
City College of Law and Finance.....	350	1,500							0	0	\$80	0	0	
Concordia Theological Seminary.....	11,231	50,000	50,000	300,000					0	0	0	0	0	
Eden Theological Seminary.....	5,983	10,000	40,000	100,000		83,300			0	0	0	0	0	
Forest Park College.....	3,000	10,000	120,000	90,000					75	0	0	0	0	
St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons.....		50,000		100,000										
St. Louis University.....	80,014			1,250,000					0	0	0	\$140	0	
Washington University.....	163,419	3,151,277	840,650	3,711,984	662,917	8,196,051	8		80	0	100	160	\$150	
Drury College.....	33,000	20,000	250,000	200,000	45,000	240,000	12		65	\$150	100	200	150	
Central Wesleyan College.....	10,800	29,500	50,000	123,000	35,000	254,192	10	1,125	60	0	0	0	0	
Kendrick Seminary.....	20,000		373,000	850,000					0	0	0	0	0	
MONTANA.														
Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	16,314	248,442	91,773	333,145	45,000	680,250	72		0	0	0	0	0	
Montana State School of Mines.....	9,000	51,000	152,000	152,000					0	0	0	0	0	
University of Montana.....	42,000	134,790	120,000	220,100	30,000			300	0	0	0	0	0	
NEBRASKA.														
Union College.....	6,500	18,000	23,300	148,563	65,000				75	0	0	0	0	
Doane College.....	14,000	31,557	76,446	120,850	30,000	320,458	7	868	0	0	0	0	0	
Hastings College.....	5,975	22,333	40,800	96,335	43,221	332,731	30		50	0	0	0	0	
University of Nebraska.....	138,500	716,848	951,639	2,346,018	20,000	871,507	12	2,100	0	0	45	110	150	
Cresighton University.....	47,500	106,000	400,000	550,000	40,000	2,750,000			0	0	150	140	150	
Presbyterian Theological Seminary.....	7,000	10,000	30,000	75,000	150,000				0	0	0	0	0	

University of Omaha.....	1,500	12,300	15,000	100,000	.....	3,100	3	80	0	0	0	0
Nebraska Wesleyan University.....	10,000	53,066	161,214	250,000	.....	285,811	.....	60	0	0	0	0
York College.....	2,500	.....	.....	100,000	20,000	100,000	5	65	0	0	0	0
NEVADA.												
University of Nevada.....	31,000	236,887	415,298	230,970	72,516	330,554	7	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HAMPSHIRE.												
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	35,000	40,000	87,000	520,000	115,000	950,000	391	60	0	0	0	0
Dartmouth College.....	140,000	350,000	400,000	2,000,000	800,000	3,438,951	356	140	140	0	140	0
St. Anselm's College.....	7,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW JERSEY.												
Bloomfield Theological Seminary.....	5,410	11,933	15,201	92,105	27,500	342,265	.....	783	0	0	0	0
College of St. Elizabeth.....	27,000	90,000	900,000	550,000	250,000	250,000	7	5,000	150	0	0	0
Stevens Institute of Technology.....	12,000	160,000	735,000	725,000	75,000	1,550,000	27	0	225	0	0	0
St. Peters College.....	30,000	80,000	10,000	200,000	200,000	15,000	10	60	0	0	0	0
Upsala College.....	3,000	4,615	58,000	8,000	8,000	8,000	.....	45	0	0	0	0
Drew Theological Seminary.....	132,000	135,000	100,000	650,000	160,000	825,000	13	1,500	0	0	0	0
New Jersey Law School.....	1,500	2,500	30,000	30,000	.....	.....	8	0	130	0	0	0
Rutgers College.....	93,720	279,000	454,500	1,049,579	221,500	891,277	308	3,223	170	170	0	0
Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church of America.....	54,000	200,000	60,000	200,000	.....	670,000	2	183	0	0	0	0
Princeton Theological Seminary of the Presbyterian Church.....	101,706	.....	638,555	.....	.....	3,154,151	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Princeton University.....	410,722	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,565,010	207	11,650	200	200	0	0
NEW MEXICO.												
University of New Mexico.....	13,000	57,285	45,000	190,035	33,500	20,761	.....	20	0	0	0	0
New Mexico School of Mines.....	2,200	22,713	8,000	75,000	15,000	.....	6	1,220	0	0	(2)	0
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	18,323	200,000	30,000	100,000	25,000	.....	.....	13	18	0	0	0
NEW YORK.												
New York State College for Teachers.....	4,802	303,000	100,000	450,000	.....	.....	200	(4)	0	0	0	0
Alfred University.....	30,000	58,500	18,000	161,500	40,000	425,925	.....	70	0	0	0	0
St. Stephen's College.....	20,500	20,000	25,000	250,000	200,000	20,835	25	81,835	0	0	0	0
Arbuthnot Theological Seminary.....	38,400	35,000	45,000	320,000	50,000	1,233,556	.....	12,098	0	0	0	0
Wells College.....	32,300	142,630	10,000	398,839	146,875	627,244	24	4,637	175	0	0	0
Adephi College.....	17,000	83,084	60,000	314,348	284,375	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brooklyn College of Pharmacy.....	4,000	16,100	8,500	30,000	.....	.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
College of St. Francis Xavier.....	10,000	197,566	270,000	280,000	.....	.....	.....	100	0	0	0	0
Long Island College Hospital.....	3,000	150,000	135,000	1,031,500	.....	595,628	3	0	0	0	250	0
Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn.....	12,000	103,485	525,000	383,134	.....	801,118	.....	400	0	225	0	0

3 \$30 to nonresidents.

2 \$10 to residents; \$30 to nonresidents.

1 Junior college.







15599°—21—13									
New York State College of Forestry (at Syracuse University).....	3,340	138,040	280,000	365,177	1,879,242	15		0	0
Syracuse University.....	99,775	389,452	3,493,891	165,423	1,571,452	26	902	0	0
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute.....	12,335	306,761	1,258,050					205	0
Russell Sage College of Practical Arts.....		60,000	270,698					0	0
United States Military Academy.....								130	0
NORTH CAROLINA.									
St. Genevieve's College.....	5,600	10,000	60,000			3		0	0
Belmont Abbey College.....	30,000								
University of North Carolina.....	79,205	304,700	125,500	181,000	216,548	154	8,220	60	70
Biddle University (colored).....	9,000	30,689	138,575	28,500				0	0
Davidson College.....	25,202	57,451	269,150	181,450	359,269	21	8,500	0	0
Trinity College.....	54,767	134,479	507,700	522,135	1,454,413		3,175	68	79
Eaton College.....	10,000	40,750	25,000	127,500	86,316	24	1,000	50	0
Greensboro College for Women.....	4,000	44,870	147,314	70,800	102,300		3,583	75	0
Guilford College.....	7,000		40,000	183,000	189,000			0	0
Davenport College <sup>2</sup> .....	4,000	25,000	65,000	40,000	100,000			60	0
Louisburg College <sup>2</sup> .....	1,200	5,000	70,000	60,000				0	0
Meredith College.....	6,700		171,000	165,500	130,293	6		60	0
Peace Institute.....	2,230	20,000	60,000	50,000				0	0
Shaw University (colored).....	4,600	42,750	228,740	195,290	96,568	6		0	0
Flora MacDonald College.....	4,350	31,000	108,419		10,000			0	0
Wake Forest College.....	21,000	59,525	64,000	57,700	524,323	80		50	75
Weaver College <sup>2</sup> .....	2,000	3,000	36,000					27	0
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Engineering.....	9,600	339,683	643,534	157,618	8,000	243		45	0
Atlantic Christian College.....	2,575	10,000	55,000					70	0
NORTH DAKOTA.									
North Dakota Agricultural College.....	26,995	310,957	595,000	110,000		24	1,330	55	0
Fargo College.....	8,400	16,900	183,000	40,000	61,467	1	1,575	0	0
Jamestown College.....	6,500	22,500	169,500	80,000	278,000			0	0
University of North Dakota.....	62,000	263,887	507,810	81,000	2,051,150	8	352	0	50
OHIO.									
Ohio Northern University.....	7,200	13,000	236,000		100,000			100	0
Municipal University of Akron.....	13,000	61,000	205,000		67,574	3		0	0
Mount Union College.....	12,000	179,473	193,694	55,000	369,332			0	0
Ohio University.....	47,000	289,000	950,000	230,000	153,133			0	0
Baldwin-Wallace College.....	18,844	96,400	468,322	60,000	582,076			75	0
Bluffton College.....	4,415	12,900	120,000	30,000	217,000	2		50	0
Cedarville College.....	4,500	9,000	40,000		103,220			30	0
Cincinnati College of Pharmacy.....	3,000	15,000	18,000					100	0
Cincinnati Veterinary College.....	2,000	4,000	15,000					0	0
Electric Medical College.....	1,200	6,600	60,000		50,000			0	125
Hebrew Union College.....	40,000	60,000	150,000					0	0
Lane Theological Seminary.....	23,500	15,000	452,808	50,000	546,703		4,310	0	0

1 \$25 to nonresidents.

2 Junior college.



## OKLAHOMA.

Oklahoma College for Women.....	4,500	35,000	16,374	203,611	100,000	.....	14	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0</
---------------------------------	-------	--------	--------	---------	---------	-------	----	-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----

## OREGON.

Albany College.....	11,252	54,300	19,000	4,000	263,905	4	1,893	50	0	0	0
Oregon State Agricultural College.....	7,987	411,425	1,047,539	101,000	202,654		1,893	0	0	0	0
Eugene Bible University.....	5,925	7,733	71,000	10,000	329,000		0	0	0	0	0
University of Oregon.....	81,724	319,000	530,609	105,519	555,000	3		0	0	40	0
Pacific University.....	17,673	30,000	130,000	50,000	912,931			60	0	0	0
McMinnville College.....	4,600	10,844	55,200	37,475	172,025		3,690	57	0	0	0
Columbia Junior College.....	1,088	2,000	10,000	65,000	15,000			35	0	0	0
Pacific College.....	3,500	5,000	30,000	7,500	114,000			58	0	0	0
North Pacific College.....	700	51,325	100,000	100,000				0	0	0	0
Reed College.....	12,000	67,608	172,000	440,073	100,000			100	0	0	0
Kimball School of Theology.....	3,500	5,500	15,000	105,474	2,000,000				0	0	0
Willamette College.....	11,500	203,600	92,500	5,000	21,497			561,000	0	0	0

## PENNsylvania.

Allentown College for Women.....	5,000	10,020	50,000	155,247	25,000	0,000		305	125	0	0	0	0
Lebanon Valley College.....	8,000	48,240	34,500	235,500	99,000	65,875	17		90	0	0	0	0
St. Vincent College.....	5,000						23		60	0	0	0	0
Beaver College.....	3,000	8,000			80,985	9,450		930		0	0	0	0
Moravian College.....	11,000	20,000	3,000	119,000	112,240	34,000			100	0	0	0	0
Moravian Seminary and College for Women.....	5,000	25,000		125,000	135,000	2,800,336	4	1,500	200	0	0	0	0
Bryn Mawr College.....	86,726	325,726	236,000	2,495,000	707,000	378,455	102	25,130	200	0	0	0	0
Dickinson College.....	34,000	70,000		505,000	132,000	75,052		3,781	125	0	0	0	0
Wilson College.....	85,138	44,478		248,897	125,063	856,155	2	3,015	125	0	0	0	0
Krozer Theological Seminary.....	29,000		200,000	200,000	108,500	215,100	23		140	0	0	0	0
Ursinus College.....	15,000	26,850	45,000	209,800	108,500	908,929	31		100	150	0	0	0
Lafayette College.....	42,000	304,976	205,814	890,735	100,000	420,000	30		100	100	0	0	0
Pennsylvania College.....	35,000	70,000	86,000	420,000	100,000								
Theological Seminary of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church.....	15,796	40,000	25,000	200,000	125,000	273,000		725	0	0	0	0	0
Thiel College.....	11,000	50,000	51,000	175,000	70,000	20			50	0	0	0	0
Grove City College.....	15,000	34,445	50,838	306,685	164,578	231,657			87	0	0	0	0
Haverford College.....	75,200		1,500,000	750,000	200,000	2,674,298	70	14,000	150	0	0	0	0
Franklin and Marshall College.....	48,000	92,500	150,000	234,000	119,875	558,965			110	0	0	0	0
Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in the United States.....	18,500	40,000	60,000	275,000	100,000	384,277			0	0	0	0	0
Bucknell University.....	35,000	220,000	30,000	523,000	204,900	536,245	61		150	175	0	0	0
Lincoln University (colored).....	15,023	30,000	30,800	285,933	73,000	683,982			25	0	0	0	0

TABLE 28.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees, 1917-18—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fees.				Dentistry.	
									Arts and sciences.	Engi- neering.	Law.	Medi- cine.		
PENNSYLVANIA—continued.														
Allegheny College.....	44,000	\$204,762	\$142,075	\$499,650	\$135,000	\$896,584	50	—	\$125	0	0	0	0	0
Meadville Theological School.....	38,000	36,377	—	101,475	—	820,723	1	\$5,639	0	0	0	0	0	0
Irving Female College.....	1,000	20,000	45,000	160,000	80,000	300,000	26	2,700	100	0	0	0	0	0
Albright College.....	10,000	22,000	44,500	175,000	60,000	500,000	23	—	75	0	0	0	0	0
Westminster College.....	10,000	30,000	44,500	175,000	60,000	500,000	23	—	90	0	0	0	0	0
Drexel Institute.....	42,675	565,502	250,000	654,000	—	2,050	—	—	100	\$100	0	0	0	0
Dropsie College.....	18,294	30,000	—	101,430	—	838,340	4	2,000	—	0	0	0	0	0
Jefferson Medical College.....	8,000	200,000	2,000,000	1,500,000	—	1,008,000	2	—	0	0	0	\$210	0	0
La Salle College.....	10,000	25,000	100,000	100,000	40,000	400,000	1	700	100	100	0	0	0	0
Lutheran Theological Seminary.....	27,453	—	—	350,000	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0	0	0
Philadelphia College of Pharmacy.....	13,000	80,000	250,000	280,000	—	14,000	25	—	150	0	0	0	0	0
St. Joseph's College.....	12,000	45,000	250,000	—	—	—	—	—	100	0	0	0	0	0
Temple University.....	11,387	80,000	—	530,526	51,116	—	—	—	75	75	890	150	\$150	0
University of Pennsylvania.....	451,000	3,190,770	2,741,453	7,078,637	1,089,604	8,482,489	96	27,273	200	200	200	200	200	200
Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania.....	2,500	24,000	—	130,255	—	438,591	18	3,031	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carnegie Institute of Technology.....	(1)	878,000	709,147	4,392,174	328,920	9,150,000	—	990	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pennsylvania College for Women.....	5,000	70,000	250,000	250,000	95,000	—	—	—	150	0	0	0	0	0
Pittsburgh Theological Seminary of the United Presbyterian Church.....	15,000	18,583	20,000	100,000	—	299,230	8	948	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reformed Presbyterian Theological Seminary.....	5,000	15,000	—	25,000	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0	0	0
University of Pittsburgh.....	33,000	386,767	553,263	969,842	—	69,500	—	—	150	150	150	250	200	200
Western Theological Seminary.....	35,000	100,000	—	497,055	—	567,541	—	—	0	0	0	0	0	0
Susquehanna University.....	16,000	30,000	15,000	140,000	60,000	80,000	67	2,500	75	0	0	0	0	0
Lehigh University.....	145,000	600,000	100,000	1,600,000	162,000	3,634,300	—	—	100-150	200	0	0	0	0
Pennsylvania State College.....	70,300	930,701	148,180	1,962,688	356,390	3,505,000	93	—	—	0	0	0	0	0
Swarthmore College.....	32,000	100,319	767,632	848,088	356,299	2,005,697	10	1,300	175	175	0	0	0	0
Villanova College.....	12,800	300,000	750,000	700,000	—	600,000	—	—	100	150	0	0	0	0
Washington and Jefferson College.....	28,767	66,000	151,700	279,039	—	972,225	159	—	60	0	0	0	0	0
Waynesburg College.....	9,000	20,000	50,000	300,000	50,000	74,447	9	1,158	65	0	0	0	0	0



## PUERTO RICO.

University of Porto Rico.....	7,500	97,451	65,910	186,511	.....	10,850	.....	.....	0	0	25	0	0
RHODE ISLAND.													
Rhode Island State College.....	22,600	146,600	14,855	324,450	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(?)	0	0	0
Brown University.....	250,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	255	.....	.....	.....	.....

## SOUTH CAROLINA.

Anderson College for Women.....	8,000	40,000	40,000	145,000	100,000	.....	4,200	.....	0	0	0	0	0
College of Charleston.....	21,256	25,000	40,000	108,000	12,000	.....	2,490	.....	0	0	0	0	0
The Citadel, the Military College of South Carolina.....	6,506	60,000	.....	450,000	200,000	.....	.....	.....	40	40	0	0	0
Clemson Agricultural College.....	18,650	429,979	170,702	913,450	185,000	.....	58,529	.....	40	40	0	0	0
Presbyterian College of South Carolina.....	5,000	18,000	75,000	200,000	60,000	.....	16,631	.....	40	40	0	0	0
Columbia College.....	5,200	28,000	40,000	180,000	120,000	.....	11	.....	50	0	0	0	0
Benedict College (colored).....	8,000	20,000	500,000	200,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....	60	0	0	0	0
Southern Lutheran Theological Seminary.....	5,800	6,000	5,000	55,000	.....	.....	140,000	.....	.....	.....	0	0	0
University of South Carolina.....	58,000	173,670	945,934	350,350	119,000	.....	36,000	.....	40	40	65	0	0
Erskine College.....	8,000	9,000	25,000	79,823	.....	.....	80,000	.....	70	0	0	0	0
Furman University.....	16,000	28,500	95,000	253,300	64,800	.....	214,214	.....	40	0	0	0	0
Lander Female College.....	6,632	27,600	40,500	104,750	100,000	.....	14,511	.....	60	0	0	0	0
Coker College.....	5,600	44,151	.....	388,014	.....	.....	213,651	.....	.....	0	0	0	0
Newberry College.....	7,000	18,000	5,000	90,000	20,000	.....	145,000	.....	110	0	0	0	0
Converse College.....	8,200	70,000	150,000	296,000	165,000	.....	140,000	.....	60	0	0	0	0
Wofford College.....	21,694	33,150	150,000	219,400	99,000	.....	188,840	.....	60	0	0	0	0

## SOUTH DAKOTA.

South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	23,364	78,600	70,000	450,000	125,000	.....	390,941	.....	12	12	0	0	0
Huron College.....	10,173	22,600	54,000	192,449	27,911	.....	535,762	.....	60	0	0	0	0
Dakota Wesleyan University.....	13,500	33,006	24,000	267,253	90,000	.....	240,425	.....	60	0	0	0	0
State School of Mines.....	7,000	60,000	17,000	96,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	12	0	0	0
Sioux Falls College.....	2,000	5,000	30,000	95,000	30,000	.....	.....	.....	60	0	0	0	0
University of South Dakota.....	35,000	210,000	50,000	500,000	60,000	.....	.....	.....	12	12	50	60	0
Yankton College.....	8,000	27,775	41,800	151,800	55,000	.....	468,962	.....	60	0	0	0	0

## TENNESSEE.

King College.....	6,000	6,000	20,000	70,000	40,000	.....	800	.....	65	0	0	0	0
Southwestern Presbyterian University.....	20,000	70,000	15,000	240,000	70,000	.....	750	.....	60	0	0	0	0
Tusculum College.....	5,000	13,850	27,000	140,684	68,000	.....	167,056	.....	18	0	0	0	0
Lincoln Memorial University.....	10,000	46,864	90,182	160,724	75,512	.....	161,785	.....	24	0	0	0	0
Memphis Conference Female Institute <sup>1</sup> .....	1,500	5,000	55,000	15,000	15,000	.....	.....	.....	60	0	0	0	0
Carson and Newman College.....	5,000	7,500	21,000	117,000	81,000	.....	83,562	.....	100	0	0	0	0
University of Tennessee.....	44,204	270,925	749,300	465,533	63,300	.....	1,500	.....	0	0	0	0	0
Cumberland University.....	15,000	27,000	53,000	190,000	180,000	.....	405,300	.....	80	80	100	150	0
Milligan College.....	1,800	3,500	10,000	75,000	25,000	.....	75,361	.....	50	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Junior college.<sup>2</sup> \$50 to nonresidents.<sup>3</sup> Use is made of the adjacent Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh.

TABLE 28.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees, 1917-18—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fees.				Don-tistry.
									Arts and sci-ences.	Engi-neering.	Law.	Medi-cine.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
TENNESSEE—continued.													
Tennessee College.....	3,250	\$20,000	\$50,000	\$30,000	.....	\$10,000	66	\$6,860	\$87	0	0	0	0
Pisk University (colored).....	12,000	86,602	74,951	355,137	\$151,600	233,023	.....	1,512	30	0	0	0	0
George Peabody College for Teachers.....	40,000	69,408	485,622	832,734	.....	2,063,000	78	750	0	0	0	0	0
Metcalf Medical College (colored).....	1,600	20,000	.....	160,000	10,000	54,314	.....	.....	0	0	0	0	0
Vanderbilt University.....	67,000	327,920	384,898	1,411,332	279,856	3,457,212	5	500	105	\$105	\$150	\$60	\$60
Martin College.....	1,600	6,000	16,000	80,000	.....	30,000	0	0	75	0	0	0	0
Rusk-Harvey College.....	3,000	20,000	17,000	63,250	50,500	.....	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
University of the South.....	37,841	175,000	95,682	501,976	152,000	454,567	39	6,529	45	0	0	0	0
Washington College.....	3,000	10,000	30,000	25,000	15,000	65,000	17	.....	30	0	0	0	0
TEXAS.													
Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary.....	4,000	10,000	10,000	100,000	35,000	40,000	11	.....	0	0	0	0	0
University of Texas.....	158,051	800,000	150,000	2,050,000	292,600	2,000,000	.....	1,700	0	0	0	0	0
Baylor Female College.....	6,692	40,555	40,000	270,000	170,000	.....	.....	10,000	0	0	0	0	0
Howard Payne College.....	6,000	30,000	63,000	125,200	45,000	26,000	.....	.....	80	0	0	0	0
Clarendon College.....	23,000	18,000	25,000	150,000	65,000	.....	.....	.....	0	0	0	0	0
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	20,000	535,121	149,065	1,702,394	386,000	209,000	10	13,173	0	0	0	0	0
Southern Methodist University.....	10,000	52,517	667,451	518,517	206,801	249,092	12	.....	35	0	0	0	0
College of Industrial Arts.....	12,000	167,460	93,500	740,023	365,000	.....	5	.....	.....	0	0	0	0
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary.....	6,500	6,000	40,000	304,000	300,000	430,000	.....	.....	0	0	0	0	0
Texas Christian University.....	16,487	29,714	110,113	276,901	173,000	.....	5	4,100	85	0	95	0	0
Texas Woman's College.....	6,000	50,892	125,000	191,150	116,150	.....	.....	.....	100	0	0	0	0
Southwestern University.....	23,000	130,635	57,500	434,536	205,500	279,752	.....	569	105	0	0	0	0
Rice Institute.....	14,000	455,000	234,000	1,488,000	534,000	10,000,000	6	5,250	0	0	0	0	0
Westminster College.....	3,500	7,000	10,000	90,000	14,000	8,000	.....	.....	66	0	0	0	0
Texas Military College.....	2,100	10,000	30,000	70,000	35,000	.....	.....	.....	0	0	0	0	0
Thorp Springs Christian College.....	5,000	.....	.....	496,700	171,977	554,947	17	.....	75	0	0	100	0
Baylor University.....	30,474	89,805	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	0	.....	0

UTAH.									
Utah Agricultural College.....	31,773	188,924	23,700	648,700	20,000	46	1,000	0	0
University of Utah.....	33,065	100,000	50,000	750,000				75	0
VERMONT.									
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....	96,960	286,222	75,000	1,180,000	1,063,525	177	125	140	0
Middlebury College.....	45,000	134,995	23,995	604,700	105	105	100	0	0
Norwich University.....	17,600	62,500	8,884	129,450	75,000	205	200	0	0
St. Michael's College.....	5,600	10,000	10,000	40,000		2	50	0	0
VIRGINIA.									
Randolph-Macon College.....	16,500	22,029	20,000	193,430	83,800	25	2,125	0	0
Virginia Polytechnic Institute.....	34,927	178,000	80,000	613,000	80,000		60	0	0
Blackstone College for Girls.....	2,500			100,000		35		0	0
Bridgewater College.....	9,000	30,000	15,000	86,000	36,000	3	400	75	0
Sullins College.....	2,500	22,000	25,000	100,000	75,000			75	0
Virginia Intermont College.....	1,200			100,000				60	0
University of Virginia.....	100,000	322,933	600,000	1,504,189	105,893	56	10,367	135	140
Daleville College.....	2,000	9,750	2,000	56,500	28,000			54	0
Averett College.....	1,400		28,000	65,000		3		0	0
Emory and Henry College.....	12,000	25,000	30,000	100,000	30,000			114	0
Hampden-Sidney College.....	22,000	26,000	20,000	100,000	00,000	25		100	0
Hollins College.....	7,500	44,632	50,000	248,108	191,405			100	0
Virginia Military Institute.....	17,000	27,750	37,500	589,380	34,200	65		0	0
Washington and Lee University.....	50,000	126,745	59,979	476,023	53,187	21	2,053	105	125
Randolph-Macon Woman's College.....	16,500	154,831		440,096	120,000	3		50	0
Virginia Christian College.....	3,500	30,000	75,000	185,000	110,000	25	500	24	0
Virginia Theological Seminary and College.....			60,000	85,000	75,000				0
Eastern College.....	4,000	7,500	20,000	100,000	20,000	5			0
Marion College.....	2,500	5,000	15,000		75,000	3		50	0
Medical College of Virginia.....	4,500	81,341	86,040	367,213			11	0	150
Richmond College.....	30,000	76,000	250,000	1,000,000	212,125	100		100	0
Union Theological Seminary.....	29,770	90,000	118,000	279,818	749,016	73	8,047	0	0
Virginia Union University (colored).....	15,000	15,000	50,000	250,000	100,000	20		16	0
Elizabeth College.....	3,000	9,000	15,000	59,000	35,000	8		50	0
Roanoke College.....	25,000	38,000	36,000	102,000	60,000	29	2,400	74	0
Sweet Briar College.....	6,000	69,820	60,000	488,510	172,752	40		150	0
Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Virginia.....	32,000	40,000	50,000	100,000	70,000	20		0	0
College of William and Mary.....	17,500	75,000	50,000	240,000	151,327	6	240	(2)	0
WASHINGTON.									
State College of Washington.....	64,000	327,820	147,124	1,278,529	83,800		4,800	0	0
University of Washington.....	108,117	604,561	1,001,250	1,195,986	33,828	15	15,077	20	20
Gonzaga University.....	14,000	62,000		550,000				50	0
Whitman College.....	27,585	83,924	225,000	106,300	21,500	27	6,334	75	0

1 Junior college.      2 \$40 to nonresidents.

TABLE 28.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowships, and scholarships, fees, 1917-18—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fees.					Dentistry.
									Arts and sciences.	Engineering.	Law.	Medicine.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
WEST VIRGINIA.														
Morris Harvey College.....	2,800	\$20,000	\$10,000	\$83,000	\$41,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	0	0	0	0	
West Virginia Wesleyan College.....	10,000	38,735	65,785	182,643	25,802	\$178,436	-----	-----	\$50	\$50	0	0	0	
Davis and Elkins College.....	2,500	8,000	25,000	70,000	60,000	101,000	5	-----	50	0	0	0	0	
West Virginia University.....	64,826	300,000	300,000	800,000	-----	116,000	-----	-----	(1)	(1)	(2)	(2)	0	
WISCONSIN.														
Lawrence College.....	37,112	146,383	105,957	590,900	380,286	1,168,442	-----	\$835	70	0	0	0	0	
Beloit College.....	60,000	150,463	89,000	441,678	101,500	2,095,319	10	6,659	100	0	0	0	0	
University of Wisconsin.....	253,000	1,712,495	2,137,311	4,763,488	362,000	704,399	102	19,050	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	0	
Milfon College.....	11,000	20,000	7,500	65,000	7,000	200,000	7	1,386	50	0	0	0	0	
Marquette University.....	13,104	66,811	306,300	417,800	-----	1,500,000	9	-----	60	125	\$100	\$200	\$170	
Milwaukee-Dowmer College.....	18,000	236,952	417,457	-----	202,553	444,548	8	620	125	0	0	0	0	
Mission House.....	25,047	7,000	-----	447,457	110,000	29,447	-----	-----	-----	0	0	0	0	
Ripon College.....	10,000	53,674	-----	303,472	91,640	338,524	-----	898	75	0	0	0	0	
St. Clara College and Academy.....	9,000	194,031	51,000	230,000	40,000	348,560	1	-----	100	0	0	0	0	
Carroll College.....	5,000	21,000	48,300	205,000	50,000	0	-----	-----	70	0	0	0	0	
Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary.....	-----	6,000	-----	60,000	-----	0	-----	-----	0	0	0	0	0	
WYOMING.														
University of Wyoming.....	41,000	304,000	100,000	487,000	80,000	239,339	48	720	0	0	0	0	0	

1 \$50 to nonresidents.

2 \$25 to residents; \$50 to nonresidents.



TABLE 29.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1917-18.

Institutions.	From student fees.			From productive funds.	From State or city.			From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			Total receipts.	Total receipts (exclusive of additions to endowments).
	For tuition and other educational services.	For room rent.	For board, etc.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.	For increase of plant.		For endowment.	For current expenses.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
ALABAMA.													
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	\$13,242	\$1,433		\$21,440		\$102,445	\$125,761		\$60,000		\$18,795	\$283,116	\$283,116
Birmingham-Southern College.....	10,632	3,000	\$22,950	4,000							15,000	115,582	55,582
Howard College.....	11,300	1,800	9,000	7,000					25,000	\$10,000		64,100	39,100
Judson College.....	40,000		51,618	2,875								9,493	94,493
Marion College.....	80,000		100,000									180,000	180,000
Alabama Girls' Technical Institute.....				18,473		36,000						54,473	54,473
Woman's College of Alabama.....	35,285		40,486	3,500				\$5,600			1,722	86,593	86,593
St. Bernard College.....	21,373	2,400	38,846									83,864	83,864
Spring Hill College.....	8,225	5,600	16,800	10,088				12,500		21,317	590	62,650	62,650
Talladega College (colored).....	43,346	9,679	7,623	65,453		60,000				4,100	4,532	194,733	194,733
University of Alabama.....													
ARIZONA.													
University of Arizona.....	6,782	3,093	41,827	18,448	\$100,000	263,073	94,574				28,195	555,992	555,992
ARKANSAS.													
Henderson-Brown College.....	21,229		12,288	1,060					200			34,677	34,477
Ouachita College.....													
Arkansas Cumberland College.....	2,500	250	2,500	1,000						5,000		11,250	11,250
Central Baptist College.....	16,375	1,511	15,819									33,705	33,705
Hendrix College.....	13,666	1,332	11,745	13,050								39,793	39,793
Crescent College.....	15,500		25,500									45,200	45,200
University of Arkansas.....	15,709	1,300		6,183		219,538	120,840		1,270	3,000	6,214	369,774	369,774
Arkansas Law School.....													
St. John's Diocesan Seminary.....													

1/ Junior college.

TABLE 29.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1917-18—Continued.

Institutions.	From student fees.			From productive funds	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts.	Total receipts (exclusive of additions to endowments).
	For tuition and other educational services.	For room and board, etc.	For board, etc.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
CALIFORNIA.													
Bakersfield Junior College.	\$280,215			\$226,316	\$246,361	\$1,979,058	\$119,433	\$43,000	\$122,176	\$75,285	\$641,142	\$3,732,936	\$3,610,810
Berkeley Baptist Divinity School.								9,000		4,200		13,200	13,200
Pacific Unitarian School for the Ministry.	54	\$97		12,080									
Pomona College.	63,394	8,717		44,056				7,000	129,519	672	395	142,817	13,298
Fresno Junior College.									18,809	1,766	4,625	145,367	126,558
Fullerton Junior College.		2,065		18,449	10,000	12,000						22,000	22,000
Occidental College.	28,637			16,610						3,091		52,242	52,242
University of Southern California.	115,088		\$4,559	16,610						8,810	6,124	1,301,101	131,101
St. Patrick's Seminary.	12,000							28,000	1,150,000			10,000	10,000
Mills College.	49,118	24,993	73,886	15,103						6,173	8,442	168,082	168,082
St. Mary's College.	69,626	3,500	45,392									111,488	111,488
Throop College of Technology.	23,914	753		20,431				7,310		53,888	161	106,916	106,916
University of Redlands.	18,976	3,107	8,860	2,686						13,249	5,212	54,119	54,119
Sacramento Junior College.													
San Francisco Theological Seminary.				25,793						3,889		29,182	29,182
College of the Pacific.	36,458	3,987	23,485	11,006					1,500	10,129	1,948	85,513	87,613
San Luis Obispo Junior College.													
Santa Ana Junior College.													
University of Santa Clara.	71,683	6,611											
Leland Stanford Junior University.	104,041		50,000	900,000							14,778	93,072	93,072
Whittier College.	12,000	700	5,509	9,000							355,407	1,409,448	1,409,448
COLORADO.													
University of Colorado.	54,000	200		4,000	80,000	310,000					40,000	488,200	488,200
Colorado College.	37,882	13,329	42,865	75,066							11,705	554,476	183,451
College of the Sacred Heart.	9,887	770	30,137						371,025	2,544	9,961	50,755	50,755

Blif School of Theology.....	236	115	15,586	179,459	192,780	67,109	1,009	44,724	15,986
Colorado Agricultural College.....	24,433		22,257	100,552				5,001	373,633
State School of Mines.....	11,193			161,800				1,924	116,746
Colorado State Teachers College.....	47,847			72,000		9,288			283,571
Colorado Woman's College.....	9,758	4,407	7,270						30,783
University of Denver.....	48,758		13,524					1,147	131,547
CONNECTICUT.									
Trinity College.....	12,886	1,691	76,881			40,447	8,078		139,983
Hartford Seminary.....									
Berkeley Divinity School.....			18,276			3,411	1,824		26,806
Wesleyan University.....	44,043	12,061	132,553			18,800	16,271	2,176	253,076
Yale University.....	357,482	130,072	1,119,646			1,125,999	456,414	52,767	4,522,029
Connecticut College for Women.....									
Connecticut Agricultural College.....	17,700		32,533	95,000	78,726	20,400		140,584	483,810
DELAWARE.									
Delaware College.....	15,492		32,811	125,000	94,133	30,000		37,066	423,949
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.									
American University.....	305		28,646				1,523		34,781
Catholic Sisters College.....									
Catholic University of America.....	42,008	24,956	59,425			3,625	682		33,258
Gallaudet College.....						24,194	97,918	65,284	568,150
Georgetown University.....	168,248						178,074		
George Washington University.....	63,374	19,485	6,749				9,849	70,835	256,512
Howard University (colored).....			13,714				1,452	6,835	224,088
National University Law School.....									
Trinity College.....	41,710	20,000	81,147						142,857
Washington College of Law.....	8,300		257				250		8,807
FLORIDA.									
John B. Stetson University.....	19,880	5,390	18,769						91,272
University of Florida.....	3,000		33,240						315,146
Florida State College for Women.....	13,407		60,442	14,594	103,363		64,047	1,000	290,949
Rollins College.....	7,201	3,797	15,769	100,000	115,036		22,500	1,715	59,332
GEORGIA.									
University of Georgia.....	12,394	5,150	25,579						400,437
Athlana University (colored).....	11,721	3,701	9,844	244,029	110,462	300	2,285	59,938	400,797
Gannon Theological Seminary.....						3,808	34,368	9,578	80,886
Georgia School of Technology.....	1,051		27,648						28,689
Morehouse College (colored).....	45,756		1,200						203,003
Morris Brown University (colored).....				30,000	114,291	5,991		8,365	197,612
Cox College.....	2,733		12,115				38,000		53,908

TABLE 29.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1917-18—Continued.

Institutions.	From student fees.			From productive funds	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts.	Total receipts (exclusive of additions to endowments).
	For tuition and other educational services.	For room rent.	For board, etc.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
GEORGIA—continued.													
North Georgia Agricultural College.....	\$1,800		\$17,500	\$5,483		\$26,500					\$2,666	\$48,466	\$48,466
Agnes Scott College.....	45,880		71,752								9,125	122,825	122,825
Brenau College.....	64,279	\$20,317	72,138					\$7,500	\$2,000	\$1,372		173,389	173,389
Lagrange Female College.....	18,052	1,011	17,711	922							1,500	39,190	39,190
Southern Female College.....	5,000		5,000									11,500	11,500
Mercer University.....	10,029			26,122					35,500	2,750	904	75,305	39,805
Wesleyan Female College.....	59,065		62,500	6,596					7,611	3,080		131,301	131,301
Oglethorpe University.....	5,877	3,553	7,187	40,000								56,617	56,617
Emory University.....	36,300	9,875	21,600	103,350				645,500	515,750		31,280	1,363,655	847,905
Shorter College.....	31,179		60,250	2,590							1,200	95,129	95,129
Clark University (colored).....	3,635	1,042	3,651	2,687				300	5,000	10,788	923	28,026	28,026
HAWAII.													
College of Hawaii.....	112				\$11,363	22,593	\$50,000				5,027	89,095	89,095
IDAHO.													
College of Idaho.....	3,874	1,066		5,884								38,485	21,823
University of Idaho.....	2,500	1,800	4,365	101,276	56,000	119,800	98,200				9,649	393,740	393,740
Idaho Technical Institute <sup>1</sup> .....	1,646	1,694	8,920	10,000	40,000	164,172	125				832	227,489	227,489
ILLINOIS.													
Hedding College.....	13,402	2,967		13,332								31,306	31,306
Aurora College.....	3,158	3,132	5,642	2,843				494	31,856	3,848	201	51,234	19,378
Illinois Wesleyan University.....	26,469			26,799							2,044	56,970	56,970
St. Viator College.....													
Blackburn College <sup>1</sup> .....	9,178			4,808								38,659	38,659
Carthage College.....	8,250	2,120	11,156	14,941				41,245	40	6,495		84,247	84,247
Armour Institute of Technology.....	81,227			142,403								223,630	223,630
Bethany Bible School.....	3,274	6,459	13,758	1,531				20,226	4,235			55,514	51,279





TABLE 29.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1917-18—Continued.

Institutions.	From student fees.			From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts.	Total receipts (exclusive of additions to endowments).
	For tuition and other educational services.	For room rent.	For board, etc.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
INDIANA—continued.													
Franklin College.....	\$20,262	\$4,135	\$7,346	\$22,820				\$2,248	\$26,139	\$2,419	\$1,479	\$86,848	\$60,709
Goshen College.....	14,612	4,265	13,173	1,170						5,791	394	39,345	39,345
De Pauw University.....	59,735	16,206	36,496	66,927						12,936	2,889	196,203	196,203
Hanover College.....	6,907			11,875					35,447	1,446		53,675	20,228
Butler College.....	27,183		8,284	19,610					2,575	1,300	11,402	70,354	67,773
Indiana Central University.....	5,000			6,000					250,000	20,000		281,000	31,000
Indiana College of Pharmacy.....													
Indiana Dental College.....	44,540										14,852	59,392	59,392
Indiana Veterinary College.....	16,445										16,445	16,445	16,445
Purdue University.....	63,461	2,209		29,499	\$186,008	\$477,050	\$140,483				307,982	1,206,692	1,206,692
St. Mary's College and Academy.....	118,650										4,732	123,382	123,382
University of Notre Dame.....													
St. Meinrad Seminary.....	5,400		27,200								6,000	38,600	38,600
Rose Polytechnic Institute.....	11,350			32,500								43,850	43,850
Vincennes University.....	2,500			12,000							1,000	15,500	15,500
IOWA.													
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts 1.....	90,358	15,585	46,957	35,417	267,500	889,000	124,432	2,000	1,000		232,650	1,704,909	1,704,909
Iowa State Teachers College.....	52,765	25,799			37,000	389,500					13,831	518,895	518,895
Coe College.....	41,607	5,091	16,054	40,684								103,416	103,416
Warburg College.....	6,467			274						16,960	210	23,911	23,911
Luther College.....	4,094	4,070	11,179	16,659				669		11,157	215	48,043	48,043
Des Moines College.....	64,401	22,500	55,200	10,000				9,000	18,518	9,518	37,037	226,174	207,656
Drake University.....	134,525			49,045						10,909	9,534	204,013	204,013
Dubuque College, Fourteenth Street.....	27,896	13,836	70,658	12,000					1,000,000			1,124,390	124,390
Dubuque College and Seminary.....	32,084			14,240				5,000		46,050	44,109	141,483	141,483
Mount St. Joseph College.....	20,150	10,200	27,530	15,000								72,880	72,880
Warburg Theological Seminary.....			2,745	1,675					123	32,249		36,792	36,669
Parsons College.....	12,327	1,584	5,164	11,455				972	7,076			40,527	33,451

Grinnell College.....	78,942	144,355	70,515	54,547	11,250	54,547	359,609	348,359
Shimmon College.....	25,000	31,800	20,000	8,800	30,000	8,800	92,600	92,600
State University of Iowa.....	118,313	17,692	22,904	924,916		8,800	1,772,147	1,772,147
Elkworth College.....	12,880	3,250	3,000			381,492	381,492	381,492
Graceland College.....	11,232	8,307				3,325	35,400	35,400
Iowa Wesleyan College.....	32,334	2,500				11,400	38,033	38,033
Cornell College.....	51,345	503				1,061	187,168	187,168
Cedar Valley Junior College.....	5,000	4,976	44,037		1,997	20,183	20,000	20,000
Penn College.....	15,984	3,000	10,000			2,389	38,248	38,248
Central University of Iowa.....	4,241	3,131	10,481			12,448	44,081	44,081
Morningside College.....	22,554	6,263	22,716			275	50,969	50,969
KANSAS.								
Midland College.....	9,000	1,500	5,000		15,000	13,455	51,705	46,705
St. Benedict's College.....	20,054	4,291	25,692			14,972	212,467	212,467
Baker University.....	17,635	13,039	4,397			83,839	123,304	118,910
College of Emporia.....	1,800		2,400			250	4,950	4,950
Highland College.....	100			3,817			3,917	3,917
Campbell Junior College.....								
Kansas City Baptist Theological Seminary.....	2,062	877	2,300			19,000	22,177	22,177
Kansas City University.....	89,024	1,780	7,541				11,381	11,381
University of Kansas.....	11,150	4,590	2,368				920,800	920,800
McPherson College.....	17,044	14,464	11,070			5,491	26,785	26,785
Kansas State Agricultural College.....	58,122	39,136	24,877			1,314	51,488	51,488
Ottawa University.....	13,697		15,675			301,864	1,251,129	1,251,129
St. Mary's College.....	8,905	32,110			9,823	9,978	81,140	50,444
Kansas Wesleyan University.....	7,457	5,018	9,992			8,532	231,638	231,638
Cooper College.....	6,786	2,646	8,189			3,394	11,853	26,853
Washington College.....	42,666	8,303	22,219			167	37,635	37,293
Farmington College.....							108,055	78,555
Friends University.....	8,227		11,831				22,008	22,008
Southwestern College.....	18,022		11,544			21,915	44,523	56,860
KENTUCKY.								
Berea College.....	26,867	19,371	65,966		23,120	40,020	582,503	582,503
Ogden College.....	1,900	10,000	54,944				11,900	11,900
Centre College.....	12,000		20,000				33,500	33,500
Kentucky College for Women.....	17,356						53,570	53,570
Georgetown College.....	19,780	34,714	15,472			1,000	492	84,749
Transylvania College.....	6,900	35,835	22,562			1,353	51,001	46,511
University of Kentucky.....	16,589	3,120	10,644			1,648	650,651	650,651
Louisville College of Pharmacy.....	4,708	1,148				3,000	5,708	5,708
Presbyterian Theological Seminary of Kentucky.....							28,800	28,800
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.....	450	1,250	52,000			7,800	111,500	61,500

1 Statistics of 1917.

2 Junior college.





Morgan College (colored)	3,901	1,611	7,920	2,238	5,000	500	8,042	11,239	40,431	40,431
Mount St. Joseph's College	34,028								34,028	34,028
St. Mary's Seminary	20,000		50,000	4,000					74,000	74,000
University of Maryland, Dental Department										
Washington College	2,914	246			\$10,000			579	42,014	42,014
Maryland State College of Agriculture									439,039	439,039
Rock Hill College	7,000	3,508	19,408	6,543	101,658			16,264	32,846	32,846
Mount St. Mary's College	10,230	720	21,417					279	115,070	115,070
Mount St. Mary's College	21,750	43,500	43,500				6,320		84,540	84,540
Hood College	33,518	7,300	31,789	1,862		7,016	1,000	1,777		
Maryland College for Women										
Blue Ridge College	5,432	1,856	7,732	5,000	2,500		79,875	589	103,462	103,462
Western Maryland College	18,538		28,132					1,884	48,554	48,554
Westminster Theological Seminary	6,577	2,364	1,945	1,126		5,498	2,095		19,605	17,510
MASSACHUSETTS.										
Amherst College	52,158	6,989		127,512		250,000	608,100	23,957	1,204	1,129,920
Massachusetts Agricultural College										461,820
Boston University	10,363	5,539	47,140	10,613	364,500			119,229	703,794	703,794
Massachusetts College of Pharmacy	231,234			56,721	66,483	8,654	125	25,430	321,164	321,164
Portia School of Law	17,174			12,337		183,777			213,308	213,308
St. John's Seminary	5,400								5,400	5,400
Simmons College	18,000		18,000						36,000	36,000
Suffolk Law School	134,510		90,205	90,819			6,188	14,028	338,104	332,916
Andover Theological Seminary	22,720								22,720	22,720
Episcopal Theological School	2,260	432		34,903					37,595	37,595
Harvard University	618,489	122,952	217,077	1,664,153			746,547	432,768	252,224	4,064,210
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	409,000	28,000		312,000	100,000	123,000	400,000	460,000	1,881,000	1,481,000
New Church Theological School				10,732				870	11,752	11,752
Radcliffe College	98,097	22,043	50,846	80,000			78,500	1,490	330,976	252,476
Boston College	27,686			1,049			9,500	6,040	94,391	84,891
Lowell Textile School	17,930				15,825			8,874	102,629	102,629
Newton Theological Institution		1,200			60,000		70,000		107,200	37,200
Smith College	318,725		18,397	36,000				2,332	508,538	508,538
Wheaton College	27,927	19,170	36,237	44,838		500	220	3,450	135,020	134,900
Mount Holyoke College	143,329		223,450	67,937		2,800	9,705	6,729	518,936	509,141
Tufts College	288,331	11,482	19,186	78,588			70,978	1,712	499,382	428,414
Wellesley College	374,353		456,086	173,376		323	22,098	840	1,041,363	1,019,465
Williams College	79,766		9,841	125,720			440,304	51,053	711,321	301,017
Clark College	6,070		10,560	70,500					87,130	87,130
Clark University	710			104,090					104,800	104,800
College of the Holy Cross	50,410	19,650	98,303	4,330	50,000	34,140	1,000	29,645	246,591	245,891
Worcester Polytechnic Institute	64,473			34,727				37,487	186,687	186,687

Junior college.

TABLE 29.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1917-18—Continued.

Institutions.	From student fees.			From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts.	Total receipts (exclusive of additions to endowments).
	For tuition and other educational services.	For room and board, etc.	For rent.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
MICHIGAN.													
Adrian College.....	\$7,247	\$1,181	\$4,042	\$1,390				\$1,500	\$50,000	\$8,000		\$73,360	\$23,360
Albion College.....	26,741		21,000								\$11,138	61,879	61,879
Alma College.....	10,703	5,285	13,942	27,455				3,578	1,130		9	62,402	61,272
University of Michigan.....	427,870			77,666	\$130,000	\$1,164,000		98,608	163,660	30,450	555,579	2,647,833	2,484,173
Detroit College of Law.....	15,284											15,284	15,284
Detroit College of Medicine and Surgery.....	24,900											24,900	24,900
Detroit Junior College.....													
University of Detroit.....	37,912							75,000		5,000		117,912	117,912
Michigan Agricultural College.....	38,418	14,778		70,539	70,000	491,000	\$138,086				196,717	1,019,538	1,019,538
Grand Rapids Junior College.....	3,253					6,000						9,253	9,253
Hillsdale College.....	11,634	995		22,698						4,029		39,355	39,355
Hope College.....	7,638	600		25,309					6,090	2,631		41,568	35,478
Western Theological Seminary.....				4,500					10,000			15,100	15,100
Michigan College of Mines.....	7,934					72,700					4,324	84,958	84,958
Kalamazoo College.....	10,292	3,101	7,524	38,113								59,030	59,030
Olivet College.....	11,470	2,805	2,535	1,990						38,118	705	57,623	57,623
MINNESOTA.													
St. John's University.....	25,000		45,000									70,000	70,000
Seabury Divinity School.....			1,200	24,000						1,150	400	26,750	26,750
Hibbing Junior College.....													
Augsburg Seminary.....	2,939	455		2,568					2,791	25,794	368	34,915	32,124
University of Minnesota.....	271,322	10,143	124,623	58,052	125,250	1,777,336	129,731				442,012	2,938,469	2,938,469
Carlton College.....	52,214	45,581	69,299	47,622				65,493	89,466	6,005	24,415	400,065	400,065
St. Olaf College.....	38,008	12,616	43,480	13,669						25,391	22,916	156,080	156,080
Rochester Junior College.....													
Bethel Theological Seminary.....	115	1,110		8,673				48,535			6,139	64,572	64,572
College of St. Catherine.....	30,100	7,280	31,900					53,000	6,740	5,400	13,420	134,420	127,680
College of St. Thomas.....	54,195	20,000	73,500	7,119						5,500	13,767	174,081	174,081
Hamline University.....	30,178	5,000	2,208	31,653					82,570	1,350		152,959	70,389

Luther Theological Seminary.....	1,960	1,757	32,861	15,000	180,494	114,276	25,000	26,960
Macalester College.....	16,873	1,757	32,861				1,721	68,354
St. Paul College of Law.....	11,545						1,146	12,691
St. Paul Theological Seminary.....	15,427	298	12,043				10,300	39,645
Gustavus Adolphus College.....	9,000	59,000				3,000	13,000	93,000
College of St. Teresa.....								90,000
MISSISSIPPI								
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	16,650	89,970	14,387	15,000	180,494	114,276	204,514	639,029
Whitworth Female College.....								
Mississippi Industrial Institute and College.....	27,621	84,079	9,449	19,000	105,814			245,963
Grenada College.....	9,000	5,000					3,440	17,990
Mississippi Synodical College <sup>1</sup> .....	11,162	12,933						24,095
Rust College (colored).....	6,182	9,121			4,401	4,192	5,651	33,999
Belhaven College.....	5,015	16,056	15,000				3,000	40,241
Millsaps College.....	6,446	5,488						12,961
Meridian College.....	30,000	50,000						90,000
University of Mississippi.....	26,774	30,041	42,000		45,688		10,000	90,000
								147,503
MISSOURI								
Culver-Stockton College.....	3,500	2,000	7,920				1,100	27,020
Clinton Theological Seminary.....	11,557	7,732					7,500	45,205
Stephens College <sup>1</sup> .....	37,500	34,000	2,000				14,769	102,300
University of Missouri <sup>1,2</sup> .....	136,114	9,123	79,926	65,128	573,319	129,104		1,209,796
Central College.....	7,700	81,712	23,272				3,525	70,703
Howard-Payne College <sup>1</sup> .....								
Synodical College for Girls <sup>1</sup> .....	20,000							
Westminster College.....	24,295	42,798	13,120		14,776		23,000	43,000
William Woods College <sup>1</sup> .....	2,766		10,758				45,000	98,186
Kansas City School of Law.....	12,374						17,524	77,851
Kansas City College of Pharmacy.....	6,412							12,374
Kansas City Dental College.....								6,412
Kansas City Polytechnic Institute <sup>1</sup> .....	5,038				109,407			114,445
Western Dental College.....	22,774							
William Jewell College.....	10,992	5,782	11,190					22,774
Missouri Valley College.....	2,355	4,271	18,000				7,226	90,941
Hardin College <sup>1</sup> .....	10,000	30,000						31,796
Scarriff-Morrisville College <sup>1</sup> .....	2,250							44,000
Cortley College <sup>1</sup> .....	35,000							2,250
Park College.....	10,411	14,143	27,305					36,000
St. Joseph Veterinary College.....	14,673							35,000
City College of Law and Finance.....	8,691							297,969
Concordia Theological Seminary.....		494						14,673
Eden Forest Park College <sup>1</sup> .....	35,000	2,637	4,736					9,185
								25,562
								35,500

\* Statistics of 1917.

Junior college.

TABLE 29.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1917-18—Continued.

Institutions.	From student fees.			From productive funds	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts.	Total receipts (exclusive of additions to endowments).
	For tuition and other educational services.	For room and board, etc.	For board, etc.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
MISSOURI—continued.													
St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons.....	\$11,480											\$11,480	\$11,480
St. Louis University.....	240,807	\$16,835	\$19,813	\$329,253					\$102,207	\$31,119		740,034	637,827
Washington University.....	13,114	3,030	7,354	11,687					7,075	2,010	\$10,878	55,148	48,073
Drury College.....	15,241			10,223					5,437	1,595		32,496	27,059
Central Wesleyan College.....												49,000	49,000
Kendrick Seminary.....			49,000										
MONTANA.													
Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	10,869	3,502	10,506	35,000	\$50,000	\$212,406	\$97,807				20,793	440,943	440,943
Montana State School of Mines.....	984					38,500						39,484	39,484
University of Montana.....	15,092	4,544	27,953		70,000	220,000						337,589	337,589
NEBRASKA.													
Union College.....	22,000	10,612	18,000	5,500						3,500	2,000	61,612	61,612
Doane College.....	11,803	2,635		14,744				\$5,595	8,780	9,306	2,854	55,717	46,937
Hastings College.....	5,906	2,445	1,009	11,826					15,797		10,969	54,404	38,607
University of Nebraska.....	92,670	22,582		57,007		739,213	118,576				261,442	1,741,112	1,741,112
Creighton University.....	126,757	5,000	20,000	165,000								316,757	316,757
Presbyterian Theological Seminary.....									2,200	7,000		17,200	15,000
University of Omaha.....	7,788	1,793		75								13,126	13,126
Nebraska Wesleyan University.....	20,983			13,953				65,000			20	118,506	118,506
York College.....	10,615	960	522	1,745							1,500	26,170	26,170
NEVADA.													
University of Nevada.....	1,904	2,868	20,625	15,283		145,035	92,221				19,833	297,769	297,769



## NEW HAMPSHIRE.

New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	17,067	12,695	13,778	39,806	50,000	59,075	115,575	19,420	15,608	70,228	65,042	373,823	373,823
Dartmouth College.....	134,336	96,780	46,019	197,017		15,000						597,408	581,800
St. Anselm's College.....													

## NEW JERSEY.

Bloomfield Theological Seminary				9,992					23,915	13,021		46,928	23,013
College of St. Elizabeth.....	130,000	11,000	9,000	71,173				10,000	6,353	16,377	3,333	160,000	160,000
Stevens Institute of Technology	118,689			8,809								215,925	209,572
St. Peter's College.....	3,600			8,809								4,200	4,200
Upsala College.....	3,611	1,909	1,800	41,000					150,000	1,306		17,435	17,435
Drew Theological Seminary.....	3,150		7,200							5,000		208,550	58,360
New Jersey Law School.....	19,500											19,500	19,500
Rutgers College.....	36,004	10,877		44,612		114,949	110,425	100,000	22,821	29,598	0	469,286	446,465
Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church of America.....				30,800					4,400	1,962		37,162	32,702
Princeton Theological Seminary													
of the Presbyterian Church.....													
Princeton University.....	183,725	93,228		284,900					81,002	192,836		835,691	754,659

## NEW MEXICO.

University of New Mexico.....	2,822	937	9,962	26,527		88,192					4,729	133,169	133,169
New Mexico School of Mines.....	970	2,890	625	22,255		22,000					428	49,168	49,168
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	1,222	1,271	16,326		22,995	119,606	99,102			131	37,469	298,122	298,122

## NEW YORK.

New York State College for Teachers.....	9,089			20,700	1,500	148,158						158,747	158,747
Alfred University.....	9,730	3,446	6,032	3,285				13,419	7,105		48,082	109,233	102,038
St. Stephen's College.....	6,760	7,300	7,830	51,943				10,022	13,534	19,838		53,439	39,905
St. Ann's Theological Seminary				29,155				32,933	49,758	16,087	4,074	169,925	120,167
Wells College.....	21,903		47,150	7,297					95,547	1,877	2,366	197,598	102,051
Adelphi College.....	50,209								5,125	13,127		73,558	72,633
Brooklyn College of Pharmacy.....	48,200											48,200	48,200
College of St. Francis Xavier.....	29,092			42,000								29,092	29,092
Long Island College Hospital.....	87,798			20,065				39,985			13,367	129,798	129,798
Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn	84,154			2,100				1,000		6,000	4,500	148,571	148,571
Canisius College.....	9,388		6,040									22,988	22,988
D'Youville College.....	8,340	400		494								14,780	14,780
University of Buffalo.....	160,716	13,995		44,447								204,422	190,672
St. Lawrence University.....	41,653			58,190		41,728					15,467	297,245	251,518
Hamilton College.....	17,498	7,611	10,404					4,126	3,296	1,435	123,690	110,143	107,147
Elmira College.....	35,753		71,505								7,174	114,432	114,432

TABLE 29.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1917-18—Continued.

Institutions.	From student fees.				From productive funds	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts.	Total receipts (exclusive of additions to endowments).						
	For tuition and other educational services.	For room rent.	For board, etc.	4		5	From State or city.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.	9				10	11	12	13	14	
							For increase of plant.													For current expenses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14							
NEW YORK—continued.																				
Mount St. Alphonsus Theological Seminary.....				\$3,486					\$2,500				\$5,986	\$3,486						
De Lancy Divinity School.....				38,239					767	\$5,411	\$63,304		134,996	134,229						
Hobart College.....	\$11,385	\$5,720	\$10,160	63,652					60,021	60,021	8,335		184,200	184,200						
Colgate University.....	39,798	6,152	11,242					\$1,000		2,000			3,200	3,200						
Harwick Seminary.....				200																
Cornell University.....	519,015	91,073	319,184	712,781	\$82,299	\$743,645	\$333,386	25,090	48,104	38,759	339,276	3,252,522	3,204,418	3,204,418						
College of New Rochelle.....	23,340			1,600						8,380	10,000	89,951	89,951	89,951						
Barnard College.....	166,114		46,681	97,483				207,434	37,153	215,436	741,245	701,092	701,092	701,092						
Bible Teachers Training School.....	8,850	7,885	20,274	3,525				48,222	337	91,154	32,566	212,823	212,823	212,823						
College of the City of New York.....	46,949										21,426	702,146	702,146	702,146						
Columbia University.....	1,038,826	142,760		1,309,434		14,685	619,086		48,021	234,441	1,542,525	4,376,007	4,376,007	4,376,007						
Fordham University.....	171,942	2,652	23,424						8,008	84,760	31,001	321,787	313,779	313,779						
General Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States.....		229	22,444	96,321				3,371	52,352	18,811	16,801	210,329	157,977	157,977						
Hunter College of the City of New York.....																				
Jewish Theological Seminary of America.....																				
Manhattan College.....	19,907	4,143	25,929	37,658																
New York College of Dentistry.....	142,497																			
New York University.....																				
Teachers College.....																				
Union Theological Seminary.....		4,225		274,432																
Clarkson College of Technology.....	7,246			15,040																
Vassar College.....	168,761	117,774	273,551	117,474																
Rochester Theological Seminary.....				71,702																
University of Rochester.....	53,540	1,150		121,358				265	175,302	4,763	6,809	363,187	363,187	363,187						
St. Bonaventure's College.....	75,098	1,140	10,000																	
Union University.....		5,408		71,803					17,722	48,552	29,141	247,724	230,002	230,002						









College of Wooster.....	33,564	12,340	30,237	74,580				4,473	21,258	176,452	171,979
Antioch College.....	677	335		5,000					3,000	9,012	9,012
United Presbyterian Theological Seminary.....				12,973					2,156	15,129	15,129
OKLAHOMA.											
Oklahoma College for Women.....	290		18,000			50,000		700		68,200	68,200
Phillips University.....	19,846	2,100	11,808	10,111				100,000	10,480	166,026	166,026
Methodist University of Okla- homa.....	7,493			1,224					11,690	20,407	20,407
Kingfisher College.....	5,201		6,091					100	7,614	19,006	18,906
University of Oklahoma.....	26,372			123,084	525,000	291,260	2,385			971,944	971,944
Oklahoma Agricultural and Me- chanical College.....	4,841	2,100	28,332	37,500		314,197	128,348			558,244	558,244
OREGON.											
Albany College.....	2,420			11,909					1,078	336	15,743
Oregon State Agricultural College.....	33,693	48,381		10,973		510,074	131,857			47,552	782,530
Eugene Bible University.....	3,827	200	400	14,538				1,247	4,440	406	25,058
University of Oregon.....	22,230			10,681		278,582		39,234		311,502	311,502
Pacific University.....	6,808		7,599	12,220					203	26,890	26,890
McMinnville College.....	13,233			11,875				41,522	9,241	77,050	35,528
Columbia Junior College.....	6,136		2,075	1,278			1,119	10,000	3,129	23,757	13,757
Pacific College.....	2,669	360	1,500	3,020				13,000	3,946	26,687	11,687
North Pacific College.....	54,232									34,528	88,760
Reed College.....	24,719	7,333	16,274	38,703					15,098	102,327	102,327
Kimball School of Theology.....	412			1,503					3,536	5,451	5,451
Willamette College.....											
PENNSYLVANIA.											
Allentown College for Women.....	8,845	1,500	8,654	305				10,773	4,033	34,670	34,670
Lebanon Valley College.....	19,278	4,490	17,738	4,127					11,039	60,157	60,157
St. Vincent College.....	40,000		52,634							92,634	92,634
Beaver College.....	10,367		8,935	757					5,162	25,509	25,509
Moravian College.....		3,831		8,115				44	8,494	21,534	20,484
Moravian Seminary and College for Women.....	38,735			1,000				1,200		41,535	40,935
Bryn Mawr College.....	102,382	85,310	99,491	101,319				192,492	11,843	551,201	458,709
Dickinson College.....	28,184	3,006	18,922	3,286					300	66,309	66,309
Wilson College.....	30,731	21,423	44,943	3,286				1,530		106,120	104,500
Crozer Theological Seminary.....	700			37,407				28,000		65,822	37,822
Univ. of Pennsylvania.....	700	6,771	19,880	11,800					11,512	79,428	79,428
Lafayette College.....	71,683	13,615	41,012	41,012				197,535	17,408	284,736	137,201
Pennsylvania College.....	33,000	5,000		16,000				13,483		62,000	60,000
Theological Seminary of the Gen- eral Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in United States.....				13,000				1,500	4,200	20,700	18,700

TABLE 29.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1917-18—Continued.

Institutions.	From student fees.			From productive funds	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts.	Total receipts (exclusive of additions to endowments).
	For tuition and other educational services.	For room and board, etc.	For board, etc.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.													
Thiel College.....	88,500	\$775							\$30,000	\$7,500		\$46,775	\$16,775
Grove City College.....	34,920	7,890	\$25,609							2,758		71,177	71,177
Haverford College.....	72,834			\$142,855				\$15,050	74,416	32,944	\$430,231	768,350	693,934
Franklin and Marshall College.....	21,241			26,198					12,240			58,679	50,439
Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church.....	195	1,820	5,095	17,311				60,588	3,330	5,145		93,484	90,154
Bucknell University.....	92,818	8,784	19,392	28,879					37,549			187,622	150,073
Lincoln University (colored).....	1,770	1,073	5,365	30,199						9,921	800	49,128	44,128
Allegheny College.....	45,056	10,689	21,808	41,043					21,548	4,144	5,670	124,276	124,276
Meadville Theological Seminary.....											48,091	73,783	52,235
Irving Female College.....	11,690		18,750									30,440	30,440
Albright College.....	9,228	2,810	16,554	14,765				3,031		75	5,180	46,463	46,463
Westminster College.....	15,086	3,888	11,845	27,226						7,618	4,261	71,453	71,453
Drexel Institute.....	92,043			108,210								204,514	204,514
Dropsie College.....				39,605								39,605	39,605
Jefferson Medical College.....	99,200			50,000		897,500			246,760			246,760	246,760
La Salle College.....	20,000											20,000	20,000
Lutheran Theological Seminary.....				21,606							8,376	36,064	36,064
Philadelphia College of Pharmacy.....	50,704										2,319	53,023	53,023
St. Joseph's College.....	6,480			750							7,230	7,230	7,230
Temple University.....	160,469	5,175				51,709				37,647	2,572	263,572	263,572
University of Pennsylvania.....	736,200	109,106	110,897	180,021		423,320			826,552	267,137	2,653,533	1,826,681	1,826,681
Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania.....									20,300	2,254		47,024	26,724
Carnegie Institute of Technology.....	6,929			17,541								822,624	822,624
Pennsylvania College for Women.....	126,884	61,172	42,884	506,000						85,684		78,376	78,376
Pittsburgh Theological Seminary.....	26,647	6,200	17,538	2,106						25,891		27,533	22,108
Reformed Presbyterian Theological Seminary.....				20,286					5,425				
University of Pittsburgh.....				3,835						2,460		6,285	6,285
Western Theological Seminary.....	267,851			26,446	\$13,033	324,467					39,216	671,013	671,013
Susquehanna University.....	15,000	610		43,045				21,991	22,100	3,474	5,581	96,801	74,701
		1,200	24,000	4,000					75,000	5,600	6,000	131,400	56,400

Lehigh University.....	13,214	31,337	174,905	73,037	559,300	\$188,383	183,798	5,107	17,498	367,182	367,182
Pennsylvania State College.....	62,373		30,000						133,259	1,066,352	1,066,352
Swarthmore College.....	76,337	113,780	100,140						532	479,694	236,896
Villanova College.....	26,295	52,982	30,000							115,030	115,030
Washington and Jefferson College.....	23,739								57,985	81,724	81,724
Waynesburg College.....	5,510		5,171					5,295		15,976	15,976
PORTO RICO.											
University of Porto Rico.....	1,273		1,835	142	50,000	50,000	329		2,485	106,064	106,765
RHODE ISLAND.											
Rhode Island State College.....	4,822	8,252	2,500		40,000	90,582			24,352	203,097	203,097
Brown University.....											
SOUTH CAROLINA.											
Anderson College.....	15,400	21,000	10,430		6,581		35,000		1,500	73,500	73,500
College of Charleston.....	3,046	179								20,236	20,236
The Citadel, the Military College of South Carolina.....				9,619	80,000				32,481	102,100	102,100
Clemson Agricultural College.....	14,590	175,632	9,266		268,722	151,626			7,560	627,296	627,296
Presbyterian College of South Carolina.....	4,633	9,000	4,393				5,811			33,238	33,238
Columbia College.....											
Benedict College (colored).....	3,912	18,329							7,676	22,241	22,241
Southern Lutheran Theological Seminary.....		304	3,531	45,520	93,547			1,961		5,826	5,826
University of South Carolina.....	12,435	16,157							8,114	175,773	175,773
Erskine College.....	4,210	337	7,009				14,004			25,620	11,556
Furman University.....	13,238	21,034								34,272	34,272
Lander College.....	15,430	58,150	680			2,100		3,660		83,245	80,020
Collier College.....	24,371	54,698	16,960					557		96,586	96,586
Newberry College.....	5,000	1,000	5,000					2,000		13,000	13,000
Converse College.....	44,034	53,499	9,156						3,525	110,234	110,234
Wofford College.....	14,545	15,990	11,057				69	8,554	2,954	58,500	58,450
SOUTH DAKOTA.											
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	12,704	3,682	40,285	204,861	204,250	106,445			78,422	710,649	710,649
Huron College.....	17,438	1,904	33,271				1,035	13,068	503	67,219	66,184
Dakota Wesleyan University.....	18,756	4,018	14,133				9,436	17,564	1,448	78,911	69,475
State School of Mines.....	1,902		5,692		36,500					43,494	43,494
Sioux Falls College.....	3,500	200					25,000	11,800		41,000	16,006
University of South Dakota.....	16,922	2,915	14,657	162,000	157,500				2,332	356,326	356,326
Yankton College.....	24,876	19,960	22,208				6,327	8,236		86,805	80,478

TABLE 29.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1917-18—Continued.

Institutions.	From student fees.			From productive funds	From State or city.		From United States (government.)	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts.	Total receipts (exclusive of additions to endowments).
	For tuition and other educational services.	For room and board, etc.	For board, etc.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
TENNESSEE.													
King College.....	\$2,500	\$1,200	\$3,750	\$3,000				\$10,000	\$20,000	\$5,000		\$45,450	\$25,450
Southwestern Presbyterian University.....	2,331	234		14,950						2,406		19,921	19,921
Tusculum College.....	3,975	1,792	10,040	10,980				1,500	8,791	11,860	\$5,671	54,579	45,788
Lincoln Memorial University.....	11,556	6,017	20,000	6,055						19,997	59,241	122,866	122,866
Memphis Conference Female Institute.....	8,500		3,200										
Carson and Newman College.....	8,150	1,200	6,000	5,300				30,000		1,500	390	11,700	11,700
University of Tennessee.....	38,413	6,572	9,283	26,252	\$1,000,000	\$10,585	\$134,536			3,650	30,660	1,359,961	52,450
Cumberland University.....	3,961	1,386		4,563		18,000				9,698		21,608	1,359,961
Milligan College.....	3,154											23,154	23,154
Tennessee College.....	27,515	7,750	29,145	600				990	179	1,779		67,779	67,779
Fisk University (colored).....	15,553	8,297	24,087	14,201						32,489	956	95,583	95,583
George Peabody College for Teachers.....	51,353			98,350						26,945	43,767	220,415	220,415
Meharry Medical College (colored).....	28,024	1,124		3,839				8,078		15,000	3,194	65,259	65,259
Vanderbilt University.....	81,188	2,682		137,287					442,857	11,661	20,149	635,823	252,967
Martin College.....	13,000		19,000	1,800						6,000	100	39,900	39,900
Ruskinn-Cave College.....	14,210		51,150								1,350	66,750	66,750
University of the South.....	36,353		69,119	21,816						15,576	13,285	174,359	156,159
Washington College.....	775	678	2,100	3,500		1,000				2,100	878	11,031	11,031
TEXAS.													
Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary.....		1,000		2,500						8,000		11,500	11,500
University of Texas.....	57,091			224,234				5,000				1,105,778	1,105,778
Baylor Female College.....	32,026		95,891			819,453			250		347	128,514	128,264
Howard Payne College.....	25,013		17,971						5,000	6,308		54,292	49,292
Clarendon College.....	17,800	3,600	13,600					25,500		2,000		62,500	62,500
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	2,314		169,334	10,450	55,150	478,365	173,415				698,386	1,588,014	1,588,014



Southern Methodist University.....	67,015	10,691	8,927	350,000	163,000				33,498	3,222	123,353	123,353
College of Industrial Arts.....	33,856	7,500								5,238	561,594	561,594
Southwestern Baptist Theolog- ical Seminary.....		2,000										
Texas Christian University.....	22,034	10,125	13,404						29,261		56,165	56,165
Texas Woman's College.....	57,656	35,329							12,169		95,455	95,455
Southwestern University.....	34,539	48,947									128,758	128,758
Rice Institute.....	3,900	23,221	8,997						229		126,832	126,832
Westminster College.....	3,200	33,785	527,000					20,726	19,905		587,185	587,185
Texas Military College.....	5,000	5,500	200					2,000	530	540	20,970	20,440
Thorp Springs Military College <sup>1</sup> .....	12,000	14,000							4,000		30,000	30,000
Baylor University.....	64,622	39,017	29,509						1,778		251,225	251,225
UTAH.												
Utah Agricultural College.....	9,554			59,753	153,228					46,848	365,881	365,881
University of Utah.....	26,230			12,500	252,227					40,952	331,909	331,909
VERMONT.												
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....	71,457	14,035	49,407								391,529	391,529
Middlebury College.....	23,767	12,120	29,259								146,958	146,958
Norwich University.....	23,025		7,913								52,938	52,938
St. Michael's College.....	3,800	600	15,000							700	20,100	20,100
VIRGINIA.												
Randolph-Macon College.....	12,172		22,404								43,565	43,565
Virginia Polytechnic Institute.....	32,469		84,231	16,666	162,561	124,725				8,989	602,746	602,746
Blackstone College for Girls <sup>1</sup> .....	64,650									161,441	64,650	64,650
Brigewater College.....	11,202	2,800	1,206						75	400	74,330	24,330
Sullins College.....	25,000	15,000	52,000					50,000			92,000	92,000
Virginia Intermont College <sup>1</sup> .....	17,338	10,670	16,636								49,694	49,694
University of Virginia.....	58,698	8,434	92,928					5,000			298,188	298,188
Daleville College <sup>1</sup> .....	4,390	7,570	3,350						14,369	27,073	17,275	17,275
Averette College <sup>1</sup> .....	25,000	1,965							12,000		37,000	37,000
Emory and Henry College.....	18,000		4,500								22,500	22,500
Hampden-Sidney College.....	7,871	2,662	11,466								23,202	23,202
Hollins College.....	43,324	90,962								1,009	143,501	143,501
Virginia Military Institute.....	36,593	10,640	3,063							9,215	292,502	292,502
Washington and Lee University.....	31,250	1,883	56,928	2,500	50,000				740	14,573	105,374	105,374
Randolph-Macon Woman's Col- lege.....	98,843	122,668	20,500								242,011	242,011
Virginia Christian College.....	9,068	16,135							7,284		35,235	35,235
Virginia Theological Seminary and College (colored).....	4,954	2,295	16,156					6,000	10,000		39,405	39,405
Eastern College.....								5,000			23,000	23,000
Marion Institute.....	18,000										45,273	45,273
Medical College of Virginia.....	31,325				13,333							

<sup>1</sup> Junior college.



Milwaukee Downer College	47,005	71,216	26,112	.....	.....	374	48,943	175	1,353	195,178	146,235
Mission House	6,161	.....	1,096	.....	.....	14,778	.....	33,691	1,522	57,248	57,248
Ripon College	20,606	21,043	19,841	.....	.....	.....	42,954	.....	.....	111,422	68,468
St. Clara College and Academy	21,096	36,067	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,069	75,059	75,059
St. Clare College	3,827	745	16,232	.....	.....	.....	18,863	4,462	11,850	66,014	47,151
Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary	13,045	817	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,100	.....	9,300	9,300
.....	.....	3,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WYOMING.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
University of Wyoming	6,992	23,203	22,773	\$31,483	\$121,404	\$83,331	.....	960	28,641	328,787	328,787

O

